

## CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–48

### I. SUBJECTS<sup>1</sup>

#### 1. Accession

##### *Articles:*

- A. Albi, "Europe" articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
- A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
- D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
- J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
- P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
- O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
- B. van der Esch, Legal policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
- D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
- J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
- K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
- K. Inglis, The Union's fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937
- A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven.... A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
- G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
- N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
- A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
- J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and Legislation relating to British Membership, 9/134–166
- T. Opsahl, Constitutional Implications in Norway of accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
- F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
- I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria's accession to the EU, 32/727–741
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
- J. Temple Lang, Legal and Constitutional Implications for Ireland of Adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
- C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
- C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436

---

<sup>1</sup> For reasons of space, only some of the books reviewed throughout the year are included in the subjects section.

- M. Westlake, The Community Express Service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614

***Case law:***

- Case C-413/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-414/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-273/04, *Republic of Poland v. Council*, with annotation by K. Inglis, 46/641–663  
Case C-161/07, *Commission v. Austria*, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

***Editorial comments:***

- The British White Paper, 7/133–137  
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2  
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113  
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157  
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255  
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133  
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344  
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257  
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524  
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248  
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384  
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324  
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215  
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566

***Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities:***

- Britain, 8/52–67, 232–240, 352–379, 527–549, 9/179–185  
Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507, 9/208–228  
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526, 9/80–83, 185–189  
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517, 9/189–208

***Books reviewed:***

- P. Coffey (Ed.), *EUROPE – Toward the Next Enlargement* (K. Inglis) 39/1202–1205  
M. Cremona, *The Enlargement of the European Union* (I. Govaere) 41/1157–1158  
S. Currie, *Migration, Work and Citizenship in the Enlarged European Union* (K. Inglis), 47/578–580  
C. Hillion, *EU Enlargement: A legal approach* (P. Tschäpe) 42/559–561  
K. Inglis, *Evolving Practice In EU Enlargement with Case Studies in Agri-Food and Environment Law*, (A. F. Tatham), 48/979–981  
M. Keating and J. Hughes, *The Regional Challenge in Central and Eastern Europe: Territorial Restructuring and European Integration* (A. Evans), 42/285–287  
A. Kellermann, J. Czuczai, S. Blockmans, A. Albi and W. Douma (Eds.), *The Impact of EU Accession on the Legal Orders of New EU Member States and (Pre-)Candidate Countries – Hopes and Fears* (D. Kochenov), 44/854–856  
A. Ott and K. Inglis, *Handbook on the European Enlargement. A Commentary on the Enlargement process* (S. Lorenzmeier) 40/1556–1560  
A. Tatham, *Enlargement of the European Union*, (P. Van Elsuwege), 47/585–586  
J. Zielonka, *Europe as Empire. The Nature of the Enlarged European Union* (A. Ott), 46/1343–1344

## 2. Agriculture and fisheries

### *Articles:*

- G. Avery, The Common Agricultural Policy: A turning point? 21/481–504  
 G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539  
 R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court's case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422  
 R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843  
 P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the Market and National Law, 14/303–327  
 G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and National Price Regulations, 17/539–551  
 C. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/ 246–264  
 L. Boselli, The Citrus Fruit Waiver Case, 7/466–476  
 G. Braakman, Monetary Evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186  
 O.C. Brändel, The Decisions of the European Court of Justice on the Agricultural Marketing System, 10/240–256  
 M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747  
 R.R. Churchill, The EEC's fisheries management system: A review of the first five years of its operation, 25/369–389  
 R.R. Churchill, Quota hopping: The Common Fisheries Policy wrongfooted, 27/209–248  
 A.W. Koers, The External Authority of the EEC in regard to Marine Fisheries, 14/269–301  
 L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and Prospective Overruling, 18/509–519  
 G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147  
 G. Olmi, Common Organization of Agricultural Markets at the Stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408  
 G. Olmi, Agriculture and Fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321  
 J. Sack, The Commission's Powers under the Safeguard Clauses of the Common Organizations of Agricultural Markets, 20/757–766  
 C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406  
 M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672  
 J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470  
 R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537  
 J.H. Weber, The Financing of the Common Agricultural Policy, 4/263–288  
 K. Winkel, Equal Access of Community Fishermen to Member State Fishing Grounds, 14/329–337

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 7/67, *Firma Milchwerke H. Wöhrmann & Sohn K. G. v. Hauptzollamt Bad Reichenhall*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138  
 Case 4/68, *Firma Schwarzwaldmilch GmbH v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Fette*, with annotation by A.R. Bloembergen, 6/406–411  
 Case 26/70, *Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263  
 Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426

- Case 48/74, *Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance*, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412
- Joined Cases 88–90/75, *Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi*, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/89–102
- Case 61/77, *Commission of the EC v. Ireland*, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Borries, 15/494–502
- Case 112/83, *Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
- Joined Cases 31 and 35/86, *Levantina Agrícola Industrial S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener)*, with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
- Case 68/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case 131/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
- Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, *Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
- Case C-146/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
- Case C-2 21/89, *R v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame*; Case C-246/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-93/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
- Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, *Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council*; Case C-279/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-280/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
- Case C-61/94, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566

#### *Court of First Instance*

- Case T-541/93, *Connaughton v. Council*; T-554/93, *Saint and Murray v. Council and Commission*; Case T-20/94, *Hartmann v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by M. Cardwell, 35/971–983

#### *Editorial comments:*

- The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
- The Fisheries Question, 9/1
- The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314

#### *Books reviewed:*

- R. Ackrill, *The Common Agricultural Policy* (M. Cardwell) 39/913–915
- C. Blumann, *Politique agricole commune. Droit communautaire agricole et agro-alimentaire* (J.-P. Hix) 35/996–998
- J. Bourrinet and F. Snyder (Eds.), *La sécurité alimentaire dans l'Union européenne*, F. Snyder (Ed.), *International Food Security and Global Legal pluralism/Sécurité alimentaire internationale et pluralisme juridique mondial* (T. Christoforou), 42/1555–1560
- R. Churchill and D. Owen, *The EC Common Fisheries Policy*, (J. Wakefield), 48/281–283
- W. Grant, *The Common Agricultural Policy* (R. Barents) 36/501
- A. Greer, *Agricultural policy in Europe* (M. Cardwell), 43/909–911
- T. Markus, *European Fisheries Law: From Promotion to Management*, (J. Wakefield), 47/949–952
- M. Pollack and G. Shaffer, *When Cooperation Fails: The International Law and Politics of Genetically Modified Foods*, (J. Carrau), 47/285–286

### 3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons)

#### *Articles:*

- C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169  
 C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518  
 K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267  
 N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/00–00  
 S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554

#### *Case law:*

- Case C-85/96, *María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457  
 Case C-158/07, *Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep*, with annotation by O. Golynger, 46/2021–2039  
 Case C-135/08, *Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/00–00  
 Case C-34/09, *Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm)*, with annotation by K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270

#### *Books reviewed:*

- M. Benlolo Carabot, *Les fondements juridiques de la citoyenneté européenne*, (A. Iliopoulou), 47/266–268  
 P. Gardner (Ed.), *Citizenship. The White Paper* (S. O’Leary) 35/1464–1465  
 M. La Torre (Ed.), *European Citizenship. An Institutional Challenge* (C. Closa) 37/1019–1020  
 J. Shaw, *The Transformation of Citizenship in the European Union. Electoral Rights and the Restructuring of Political Space*, (T. Kostakopoulou), 47/1266–1267  
 E.P. Vera, *Citoyenneté de l’Union Européenne nationalité et condition des étrangers* (C. Closa) 37/1019–1020

### 4. Commercial policy

#### *Articles:*

- J.F. Bellis, Judicial Review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551  
 F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354  
 J.-F. Beseler, EEC Protection Against Dumping and Subsidies from Third Countries, 6/327–352  
 J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in international and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33  
 J.H.J. Bourgeois, The EC in the WTO and Advisory Opinion 1/94: An Echternach procession, 32/763–787  
 M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281  
 M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318  
 F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719

- M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
- G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
- P. Didier, EEC Antidumping Rules and Practices, 17/349–369
- H.L. Dielmann, Anti-dumping and anti-subsidy measures: The practice of the European Communities, 1981–1984, 22/697–708
- M. Dominick, Countervailing State Aids to Steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
- J.-P. Dubois, Multinational Enterprises and Collective Bargaining at International Level: The Legal Means for Building Trade Union Countervailing Power, 11/141–170
- M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
- P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
- T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
- U. Everling, Legal Problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165
- U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
- J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561
- A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon Round Officially Launched, 10/368–385
- I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
- E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A Review of the Steel Quota Cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC Crisis Management, 21/163–220
- J. Harrison, Incentives for development: the EC's Generalized System of Preferences, India's WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
- C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
- C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
- M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
- P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
- R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
- J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
- L. Le Lièvre and L.G. Houben, EC versus Japan: The Community's legal weapons, 24/427–455
- H.H. Maas, The External Powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
- R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community's new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
- C. Mathews, Non-Tariff Import Barriers and the Kennedy-Round, 2/403–419
- S. D. Metzger, International Trade: The Trade Expansion Act and Its Prospects, 1/256–264
- C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC's basic Anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102

- P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster? 36/387–405
- E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
- E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
- E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
- E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
- E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law? 37/1363–1382
- H.-J. Priess and R. Pethke, The pan-European Rules of Origin: The beginning of a new era in European free trade, 34/773–809
- H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
- S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
- Sol. Sinclair, A North American View of the Community Wheat Price, 3/215–230
- N. Skoutaris, The application of the *acquis communautaire* in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
- F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
- J. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
- J. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
- P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
- P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash? 33/271–297
- P. Vogelenzang, Two Aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to Buttress Community-Set Sub-Quotas, and the Commission’s Monitoring System, 18/169–196
- F. Weiss, The General Agreement on Trade in Services 1994, 32/1177–1225

### *Case law:*

#### *Court of Justice*

- Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, *NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and Others v. Council*, and other antidumping cases, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
- Case 65/79, *Procureur de la République v. René Chatain*, with annotation by P.M. Schneidereit, 18/297–405
- Case 266/81, *S.I.O.T. s.p.a. v. Ministero delle Finanze, Ministero della Marina Mercantile, Circonscrizione doganale di Trieste, Ente autonomo del Porto di Trieste*, and Joined Cases 267–269/81, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. S.A.M.Z.*, with annotation by C. Mastellone, 20/559–581
- Case 174/84, *Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading*, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
- Case 45/86, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
- Cases C-121 and 122/86, *Epikhriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council*, and Case C-129/86, *Hellenic Republic v. Council*, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
- Case C-26/88, *Brother International GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Giessen*, with annotation by P. Vander Schueren, 27/341–354

- Case C-69/89, *Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council*; Case C-358/89, *Extramet v. Council*; Case C-49/88, *Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council*; Case C-16/90, *Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen*, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
- Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
- Case C-182/91, *Forafrique Burkinabe SA v. Commission*, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
- Case C-207/91, *Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
- Case C-216/91, *Rima Eletrometalurgia SA. v. Council*, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
- Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
- Case C-432/92, *R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd.*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
- Case C-70/94, *Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037
- Case C-68/95, *T.Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung*; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, *Belgium and Germany v. Commission*; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, *Belgium v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245
- Case C-53/96, *Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice*, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/663–672
- Case C-355/96, *Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
- Joined Cases C-300/98, *Parfums Christian Dior SA v. Tuk Consultancy BV*, and C-392/98, *Assco Gerüste GmbH and R. van Dijk v. Wilhelm Layher GmbH & Co KG and Layher BV*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 39/159–174
- Case C-239/99, *Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
- Case C-351/04, *IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518

#### *Court of First Instance*

- Case T-161/94, *Sinochem v. Council*; Case T-155/94, *Climax Paper Converters v. Council*, with annotation by P. Vander Schueren, 34/145–158
- Case T-69/00, *Fiamm and Fiamm Technologies*, T-151/00, *Le Laboratoire du Bain*, T-301/00, *Fremaux*, T-320/00, *CD Cartondruck AG*, T-383/00, *Beamglow Ltd* and T-135/01, *Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc.*, with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168
- Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICS) and others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

#### *WTO*

- The Hormones case: An increased risk of illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

#### *Editorial comments:*



GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8

Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396

The FSC challenge, by Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5

A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272

***Books reviewed:***

J. Bourgeois, F. Berrod, E. Gippini Fournier, The Uruguay Round Results - A European Lawyers' Perspective (N. Blokker) 34/162–166

G. de Búrca and J. Scott (Eds.), The EU and the WTO. Legal and Constitutional Issues. (P. Koutrakos) 39/1187–1189

G. van Calster, EU & International trade law: the environmental challenge (H. Vedder) 38/1316–1318

T. Cottier and P. Mavroidis (Eds.), Regulatory barriers and the principle of non-discrimination in World Trade Law (G. Zonnekeyn) 38/1313–1316

J. Croome, Reshaping the World Trading System - A History of the Uruguay Round (N. Blokker) 34/162–166

P. van Dijck and G. Faber (Eds.), The External Economic Dimension of the European Union (J. Wiers) 38/1612–1613

J. Jackson, Sovereignty, the WTO, and Changing Fundamentals of International Law (R. Wessel), 44/217–218

K.J. Kuilwijk, The European Court of Justice and the GATT Dilemma: Public Interest versus Individual Rights? (M. Cremona) 35/285–290

R.M. Maclean and B. Volpi, EU Trade Barrier Regulation: Tackling Unfair Foreign Trade Practices (M. Slotboom) 39/425–426

P.F.J. Macrory, A.E. Appleton and M.G. Plummer (Eds.), The World Trade Organization (C. Herrmann), 43/1193–1196

E.-U. Petersmann, International and European Trade and Environmental Law after the Uruguay Round (M. Dürkop) 33/1291–1297

E.U. Petersmann and M.A. Pollack, Transatlantic Economic Disputes- the EU, the US, and the WTO (C. Herrmann), 41/1745–1747

S. Princen, EU Regulation and Transatlantic Trade (M. Slotboom) 40/1562–1563

T. Stewart, The GATT Uruguay Round - A Negotiating History (1986–1992) (N. Blokker) 34/162–166

D. Thürer and S. Kux (Eds.), Gatt 94 und die Welthandelsorganisation: Herausforderung für die Schweiz und Europa (H-P. Folz) 34/764–765

J. Weusmann, Die Europäische Union und Südafrika: Bilaterale Handelsbeziehungen im Lichte des GATT und der WTO (T. Cottier), 44/863–866

**5. Common Foreign and Security Policy**

***Articles:***

R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394

S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648

M. Trybus, The new European Defence Agency: A contribution to a common European security and defence policy and a challenge to the Community acquis?, 43/667–703

***Editorial comments:***

The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty - Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329

**6. Company law**

*Articles:*

- J. Armour and W.-G. Ringe, European company law 1999–2010: Renaissance and crisis, 48/125–174
- Ph. Colle, The Influence of the European Convention on Mutual Recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, and of the Directives on Company Law upon the legal status of the one-man company in Belgium, 19/79–104
- J.P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the Institutional Context and Political Integration, 8/168–183
- R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
- V. Edwards, The European company - essential tool or eviscerated dream? 40/443–464
- G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958
- W. Fikentscher and B. Grossfeld, The Proposed Directive on Company Law, 2/259–270
- H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/00–00
- B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, 6/104–128
- H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
- K.J. Hopt, The European insider dealing directive, 27/51–82
- K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in Perspective: Problems of Harmonization, 18/121–140
- G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
- G.I.F. Leigh, Shareholders' Pre-Merger Rights under the European Company Statute: A Comparison with English and German Law, 10/274–290, 425–447
- P. Leleux, Corporation Law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
- M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
- R. R. Pennington, Company Law Reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
- M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
- J. Pipkorn, The draft Directive on Procedures for informing and consulting employees, 20/725–756
- P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
- C.M. Schmitthoff, The Second EEC Directive on Company Law, 15/43–54
- C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
- Y. Scholten, Company Law in Europe, 4/377–398
- Y. Scholten, The European Company, 4/9–22
- P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
- J. Temple Lang, The Fifth EEC Directive on the Harmonization of Company Law; Part I, 12/155–170; Part II, 12/345–368
- D.F. Vagts, Multinational Corporations and International Guidelines, 18/463–474
- M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
- A. Wehlau, The Societas Europaea: A critique of the Commission's 1991 amended proposal, 29/473–510
- J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
- J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis? 37/257–307
- E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company's seat in European company law, 40/661–695

*Case law:*

*European Court of Justice*

- Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, *M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE*, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
- Case C-104/96, *Coöperatieve Rabobank 'Vecht en Plassengebied' v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
- Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
- Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
- Case C-326/07, *Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic*, with annotation, by M. O'Brien, 47/245–261
- Case C-101/08, *Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others*, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186

*EFTA Court*

- Case E-9/97, *Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland*, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

*National courts*

- The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, with annotation by K. Nemeth 37/1277–1284

*Guest editorials:*

- First steps for a European law on corporate groups, by M. Lutter, 36/1–5

*Books reviewed:*

- F.S. Benyon, *Direct Investment, National Champions and EU Treaty Freedoms*, (Y. V. Avgerinos), 48/1755–1756
- M. Reichard, *The EU-NATO Relationship. A Legal and Political Perspective* (A. Sari), 44/1540–1542
- C. Villiers, *European Company Law – Towards Democracy?* (V. Edwards) 39/912–913
- J. Wouters and H. Schneider (Eds.), *Current Issues of Cross-border Establishment of Companies in the European Union* (V. Edwards) 34/413–415

**7. Competition policy and law***Articles:*

- A. Albers-Llorens, *The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC*, 44/1727–1761
- W. Alexander, *The Domestic Courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty*, 1/431–455
- W. Alexander, *Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products*, 5/465–475
- A. André, *Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision*, 5/35–49
- K.J. Andreopoulos, *The New Greek Antitrust Law: A Strange Feeling of Déjà Vu*, 16/109–118
- N. Argyris, *The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector*, 26/5–32
- J.-Y. Art, *Developments in EC Competition Law in 1998: An overview*, 36/971–1026
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, *Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview*, 32/921–971

- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1996: An overview, 34/895–956
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
- I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
- D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
- D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
- D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
- D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
- J.-F. Bellis, International Trade and the Competition Law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
- J.K. Bentil, Control of the Abuse of Monopoly Power in EEC Business Law, 12/59–75
- C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
- S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
- M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission's power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
- M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on Transparency of Financial Relations between Member States and Public Undertakings, 18/207–217
- O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
- A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
- P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
- C. Champaud, The Group Exemptions of EEC Regulation 67/67, 5/23–34
- A. Dashwood, Joint Sales Agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
- A. Dashwood and T. Sharpe, The Industry Acts 1972 and 1975, 15/9–34, 115–132
- J. Davidow, EEC Fact-Finding Procedures in Competition Cases; An American Critique, 14/175–189
- M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
- A. Deringer, The Distribution of Powers in the Enforcement of the Rules of Competition under the Rome Treaty, 1/30–40
- A. Deringer, The Interpretation of Article 90 (2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
- B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
- H. Drion, Restraint of Buyer's Freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
- D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The contribution of EC Competition Policy to the Single Market, 29/257–282
- C.-D. Ehlermann, Reflections on the European Cartel Office, 32/471–486
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
- T. Eilmansberger, The Green Paper on damages actions for breach of the EC antitrust rules and beyond: Reflections on the utility and feasibility of stimulating private enforcement through legislative action, 44/431–478

- T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
- M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
- I.S. Forrester, Complement or Overlap? Jurisdiction of National and Community Bodies in Competition Matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
- I.S. Forrester, Legal Professional Privilege: Limitations on the Commission's Powers of Inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
- I. Forrester and C. Norall, The Laicization of Community Law: Self-help and the rule of reason: How competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
- M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
- D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: what can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court's Judgment in *Trinko* in the wake of *Microsoft*, *IMS* and *Deutsche Telekom*?, 41/1519–1553
- D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims? 40/1367–1412
- D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
- G. van Gerven and E. Navarro Varona, The Wood pulp case and the future of concerted practices, 31/575–608
- W. van Gerven, Twelve Years EEC Competition Law (1962–1973) Revisited, 11/38–61
- D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some Observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
- R.J. Goebel, *Metro II*'s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road? 24/605–634
- F. Graupner, Commission Decision-Making on Competition Questions, 10/291–305
- K.W. Grewlich, "Cyberspace": Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
- L. Gyselen, Vertical Restraints in the Distribution Process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
- L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty's competition provisions, 26/33–60
- A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
- L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
- C. Harding, The Use of Fines as a Sanction in E.E.C. Competition Law, 16/591–614
- B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
- B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
- G. van Hecke, Government Enterprises and National Monopolies under the EEC Treaty, 3/450–461
- H.W. van den Heuvel, Some Unsolved Problems in Community Law concerning Restrictive Trade Practices, 4/180–196
- C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
- H.C.H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
- W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
- A.P. Jacquemin, The Criterion of Economic Performance in the Anti-trust Policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225

- R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of International Licensing Agreements and their Application in the European Community, 10/3–38
- H. W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
- H. W. de Jong, The Position of the Dominant Firm in a Changing Economy, 6/371–374
- C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
- L. J. De Keyser, Territorial Restrictions and Export Prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market Antitrust Laws, 2/271–299
- A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
- A.P. Komninos, New prospects for private enforcement of EC Competition law: *Courage v. Crehan* and the Community right to damages, 39/447–487
- S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
- V. Korah, Some Comments on the Community Court's Judgment in *Kali and Salz*, 12/513–517
- V. Korah, Concept of a Dominant Position within the Meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
- V. Korah, Group Exemptions for Exclusive Distribution and Purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
- V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath - merger control?, 25/333–368
- R. Kruithof, The Application of the Common Market Antitrust Provisions to International Restraints of Trade, 2/69–94
- P.J. Kuijper, Airline Fare-Fixing and Competition: An English Lord, Commission Proposals and US Parallels, 20/203–233
- D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
- M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission's administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
- I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
- F. Lukoff, European Competition Law and the distribution of motor vehicles: Commission Regulation (EEC) 123/85, 23/841–866
- C. S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
- K.P. Mailänder, Restrictive Patterns by Multiple Agreements, The *Brasserie de Haecht* case, 6/353–367
- K. Markert, Some Legal and Administrative Problems of the Co-Existence of Community and National Competition Law in the EEC, 11/92–104
- M.R. Mok, The Procedure of the EEC Commission in Antitrust Cases, 1/327–338
- M.R. Mok, The Cartel Policy of the EEC Commission 1962–1967, 6/67–103
- G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
- G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
- R. Nazinni, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of "restriction of competition" in EU law, 43/497–536
- C. Pavesio, Requirements Contracts under EEC Law in the light of the *BP. Kemi* Case, 18/309–333
- J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
- N. Reich, The "November Revolution" of the European Court of Justice: *Keck, Meng* and *Audi* revisited, 31/459–492
- N. Reich, The "Courage" doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
- D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782

- P. Rew, Actions for Damages by Third Parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
- J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
- L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to joint ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
- J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
- J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 1999/2000: An overview, 38/935–990
- J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
- M. Rottger, The Problem of Parallel Imports Arising from the Cinzano Decision and in Reference to British Case Law, 11/273–297
- E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission's new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
- I. Samkalden and I.E. Druker, Legal Problems relating to Article 86 of the Rome Treaty, 3/158–183
- H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
- P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
- J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: "Significant impediment" or "significant" improvement"?, 41/1555–1582
- G. Schrans, National and Regional Aid to Industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
- R. Schulte-Braucks, European telecommunications law in the light of the British Telecom judgment, 23/39–59
- T. Sharpe, The Distillers Decision, 15/447–464
- T. Sharpe, The Commission's Proposals on Crisis Cartels, 17/75–90
- M. Siragusa, The Application of Article 86 to the Pricing Policy of Dominant Companies: Discriminatory and Unfair Prices, 16/179–194
- M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship - Reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131
- M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation - the Commission's evolving case law, 28/877–934
- P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
- P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
- P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network-bound sectors, 38/87–129
- E. Steindorff, Product shortages, Allocation and Price Control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
- E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No Case for Application by National Courts, 20/125–130
- E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
- L. P. Suetens, Belgian Antitrust Law "in Action", 2/325–339
- J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
- J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the Definition of "Abuse" of a Dominant Position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
- J. Temple Lang, The Powers of the Commission to Order Interim Measures in Competition Cases, 18/49–61
- J. Temple Lang, Community Antitrust Law-Compliance and Enforcement, 18/335–362
- D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174

- J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
- J.S. Venit, The Commission's Opposition Procedure - Between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203. J.S. Venit, The "merger" control regulation: Europe comes of age ... or Caliban's dinner, 27/7–50
- J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134
- J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
- B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
- S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission's guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
- S. Völcker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
- S. Völcker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission's new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320
- A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
- S. Weatherill, "Fair play please!": Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
- H.W. Wertheimer, National Trademark Law and the Common Market Rules of Competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
- H.W. Wertheimer, The Haecht II Judgment and its Repercussions, 10/386–424
- R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission's "new style" block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
- R. Whish and D. Bailey, Regulation 330/2010: The Commission's new block exemption for vertical agreements, 47/00–00
- A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
- M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 56 and 58/64, *Ets. Consten S. A. and Gründig-Verkaufs GmbH v. EEC Commission*, with annotation by A. Deringer, 4/209–220, 220–232
- Case 32/65, *Italian Government v. Council and Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by A. Deringer, 4/202–209, 220–232
- Case 56/65, *Société Technique Minière (L.T.M.) v. Société Maschinenbau Ulm GmbH (M.B.U.)*, with annotations by A. Deringer and J.L. Mashaw, 4/197–202, 220–236
- Case 14/68, *Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490



- Case 5/69, *Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecke*, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
- Case 10/69, *A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
- Case 41/69, *A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 44/69, *Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 45/69, *Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 48/69, *Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC*, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
- Case 1/70, *Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
- Case 10/71, *Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others*, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
- Case 22/71, *Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
- Case 6/72, *Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
- Case 48/72, *S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen*, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
- Case 6 and 7/73, *Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission*, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
- Case 127/73, *Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior*, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
- Case 28/77, *Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J. Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
- Case 125/78, *GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–456
- Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, *Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB)*, with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
- Case 99/79, *Lancôme a.o. v. Etos a.o.*, Joined Cases 253/78 to 3/79, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Guerlain a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Parfums Rochas a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Lanvin-Parfums a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Nina Ricci a.o.*, Case 37/79, *Anne Marty v. Estée Lauder*, Case 31/80, *L'Oreal v. De Nieuwe A.M.C.K.*, with annotation by C.-F. Durand, 19/325–340
- Case 136/79, *National Panasonic (U. K.) Limited v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by U.G. Bourke, 17/553–560
- Case 210/81, *Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
- Case 322/81, *Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission*, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
- Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, *NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345
- Case 107/82, *Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
- Joined Cases 228 and 229/82, *Ford of Europe, Inc., and Ford Werke A.G. v. Commission*, with annotation by H. Ullrich, 21/579–593

- Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, *Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
- Case 35/83, *BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
- Case 229/83, *Association des Centres Distributeurs Edouard Leclerc, Paris and Thouars Distribution & Autres S.A., Sainte Verge v. Au Blé Vert, et al.*, with annotation by P.J. Kuyper, 22/787–811
- Case 161/84, *Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis*, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
- Case C-62/86, *AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission*, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427
- Case 66/86, *Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V.*, with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
- Joined Cases 46/87 and 227/88, *Hoechst A.G. v. Commission*; Case 85/87, *Dow Benelux N.V. v. Commission*, with annotation by R.K. Lauwaars, 27/355–370
- Case 277/87, *Sandoz Prodotti Farmaceutici S.p.a. v. Commission*; Case 279/87, *Tipp-Ex GmbH & Co. KG v. Commission*, with annotation by J.E. Thompson, 27/589–607
- Case C-347/87, *Triveneta Zucchini v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
- Case C-202/88, *France v. Commission (Telecom)*; Case C-41/90, *Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH*; Case C-260/89, *Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
- Case 347/88, *Commission v. Greece*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
- Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, *Procureur du Roi v. Lagache and others, Evrard*; Case C-192/90, *Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA*; Case C-18/88, *Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA 'GB-Inno-BM'*, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1246
- Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, *Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
- Case C-69/91, *Ministère Public v. F. Decoster*; Case C-92/91, *Ministère Public v. Taillandier*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
- Case C-185/91, *Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG*; Case C-2/91, *Meng*; Case C-245/91, *OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV*, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
- Case C-320/91 P, *Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
- Case C-325/91, *France v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
- Case C-36/92 P, *Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
- Case C-49/92 P, *Commission v. Anic*; Case C-199/92 P, *Hüls v. Commission*; Case C-235/92 P, *Montecatini v. Commission*; with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
- Case C-60/92, *Otto BV v. Postbank NV*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
- Case C-188/92, *TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
- Case C-360/92 P, *Publishers Association v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
- Case C-364/92, *SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol)*, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
- Case C-393/92, *Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325

- Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, *H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie*; Case C-399/93, *H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711
- Case C-412/93, *Société d'Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TFI*, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
- Joined Cases C-427, 429 & 436/93, *Bristol-Myers Squibb and others v. Paranova*; Joined Cases C-71, 72 & 73/94, *Eurim-Pharm Arzneimittel v. Biersdorf*; Case C-232/94, *MPA Pharma v. Rhône-Poulenc Pharma*, with annotation by C. Seville, 34/1039–1048
- Case C-367/95 P, *Commission v. Sytraval*; Case T-95/96, *Gestelevision Telecinco v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
- Case C-44/96, *Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck*, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
- Case C-67/96, *Albany v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds Textielindustrie*; Joined Cases C-115–117/97, *Brentjens' Handelsonderneming v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds voor de handel in bouwmaterialen*; and C-219/97, *Drijvende Bokken v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor de vervoer- en havenbedrijven*, with annotation by L. Gysels, 37/425–448
- Joined Cases C-395/96 P and C-396/96 P, *Compagnie Maritime Belge and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Stroux, 37/1249–1264
- Case C-7/97, *Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
- Case C-126/97, *Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV*, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
- Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG*, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
- Case C-276/97, *Commission v. French Republic*; Case C-358/97, *Commission v. Ireland*; Case C-359/97, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-408/97, *Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands*; Case C-260/98, *Commission v. Hellenic Republic*, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572
- Case C-310/97 P, *Commission of the European Communities v. AssiDomän Kraft Products AB, Iggesund Bruk AB, Korsnäs AB, MoDo Paper AB, Södra Cell AB, Stora Kopparbergs Bergslags AB and Svenska Cellulosa AB ("Wood Pulp III")*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 37/971–981
- Case C-83/98 P, *French Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
- Case C-344/98, *Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream*, with annotation by L. Kjølbbye, 39/175–184
- Case C-379/98, *PreussenElektra AG v. Schlesweg AG*, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
- Case C-390/98, *H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry ("Banks II")*, with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
- Case C-35/99, *Arduino*; Case C-309/99, *Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten*, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
- Joined Cases C-238/99 P, C-244/99, C-245/99 P, C-247/99 P, C-250/99 P to C-252/99 P and C-254/99 P, *Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by R. Wesseling, 41/1141–1155
- Case C-94/00, *Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes*, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497

- Case 42/01, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
- Case C-198/01, *Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato*, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 42/839–849
- Joined Cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, *AOK Bundesverband a.o.*, with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
- Case C-418/01, *Ims Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
- Case C-141/02 P, *Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763
- Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, *Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission*, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582
- Case C-205/03 P, *Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142
- Joined Cases C-94/04, *Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari & C-202/04, Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
- Case C-95/04 P, *British Airways plc v. Commission*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
- Case C-171/05 P, *Laurent Piau*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
- Case C-413/06 P, *Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala)*, with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267
- Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, *Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Dianomis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEE Farmakeftikon Proionton, formerly Glaxowellcome AEE*, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701
- Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, *GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188
- Case C-510/06 P, *Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106
- Case C-49/07, *Motosykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio*, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341
- Case C-440/07 P, *Schneider Electric SA v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
- Case C-550/07 P, *Akzo Nobel Chemicals Ltd and Akros Chemicals Ltd v. European Commission*, with annotation by G. di Federico, 48/581–602
- Case C-8/08, *T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit*, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
- Case C-439/08, *Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakers, Ijsbereiders en Chocoladebewerders (VEBIC)*, with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906

#### *Court of First Instance*

- Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, *BASF AG et al. v. Commission*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423
- Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, *BASF AG and Others v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, *Commission v. BASF AG and Others*, (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, *Air France v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304

- Case T-30/91, *Solvay v. Commission*; Case T-36/91, *ICI v. Commission*; Case T-37/91, *ICI v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Moore, 33/355–369
- Case T-24/90, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249
- Case T-1–3/93, *Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
- Case T-17/93, *Matra Hachette SA v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286
- Case T-32/93, *Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Berrod, 33/165–180
- Case T-353/94R, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
- Case T-353/94, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
- Case T-41/96R, *Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
- Case T-102/96, *Gencor Ltd v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
- Case T-58/99, *Mukand and others v. Council*, with annotation by J. Temple Lang, 39/633–639
- Case T-342/99, *Airtours plc v. Commission*, with annotation by R. O'Donoghue and C. Feddersen, 39/1171–1185
- Case T-2/03, *Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
- Case T-201/04, *Microsoft v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
- Case T-474/04, *Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773

#### *National courts*

- 23 June 1974, House of Lords, *Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board*, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
- 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, *Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP*, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
- 22 October 1996, Almelo; *Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1531
- 5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation; *T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
- 19 July 2006, House of Lords, *Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan*, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836

#### *Editorial comments:*

- Change of policy in European competition law? by W. Möschel, 37/495–499
- A little more action please! - The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
- The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
- The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
- Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
- Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416
- Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122

#### *Books reviewed:*

- T. Ackermann, Art.85 Abs.1 EGV und die rule of reason (A. Heinemann) 36/859–861

- G. Amato, Antitrust and the Bounds of Power: The Dilemma of Liberal Democracy in the History of the Market (C.D. Ehlermann) 35/269–270
- S. Anderman and H. Schmidt, *EU Competition Law and Intellectual Property Rights – The Regulation of Innovation*; S. Anderman and A. Ezrachi, *Intellectual Property and Competition Law New Frontiers*, (L. Battaglia), 48/XX–XX
- R. Baldwin and M. Cave, Understanding Regulation: Theory, Strategy, and Practice (A. Skudder) 38/1322–1323
- J.L. Buendia Sierra, Exclusive rights and State monopolies under EC law: Article 86 (former article 90) of the EC Treaty (L. Hancher) 38/230–233
- L. Cohen-Tanugi, D. Encaoua, A. Winckler, M. Siragusa and F. Brunet (Eds.), La pratique communautaire au contrôle des concentrations (B.J. Drijber) 35/583–584
- G.B. Doern and S. Wilks, Comparative Competition Policy: National Institutions in a Global Market (B. Baraszak) 35/1453–1455
- C.-D. Ehlermann and I. Atanasiu (Eds.), European Competition Law Annual 2000: The Modernization of EC Antitrust Policy (A.P. Komninos) 39/1195–1199
- C.-D. Ehlermann and L.L. Laudati (Eds.), Robert Schuman Centre Annual on European Competition Law 1996 (I. Forrester) 35/993–996
- M. Furse, Competition Law of the UK & EC (C. Gordon) 37/227
- D. Gasse, Die bedeutung der Querschnittsklauseln für die Anwendung des Gemeinschaftskartellrechts (S. Heinz) 38/1318–1320
- D. Geradin (Ed.), The liberalization of State Monopolies in the European Union and Beyond (A. Bavasso) 38/1601–1602
- S. Gierschmann, Dezentralisierungsmöglichkeiten im EG-Kartellrecht (U. Scholz) 38/1075–1077
- P. Giudici, I prezzi predatori (A. Bavasso) 38/1320–1322
- N. Green and A. Robertson, Commercial Agreements and Competition Law: Practice and Procedure in the UK and EC (V. Korah) 35/812–814
- A. Heinemann, Grenzen staatlicher Monopole im EG-Vertrag (C.D. Ehlermann) 35/1220–1222
- C.A. Jones, Private enforcement of antitrust law in the EU, UK and USA (C.-D. Ehlermann and A.P. Komninos) 38/811–815
- V. Korah, Cases and Materials on EC Competition Law (E.M. Fox) 39/1464–1466
- P. Larouche, Competition law and regulation in the European telecommunications (K.W. Grewlich) 38/1074–1075
- P.A. McNutt, Law, Economics and Antitrust Towards a New Perspective (D. Bailey), 43/1486–1489
- N. Michel, Les marchés publics dans la jurisprudence européenne: Exposé systématique des arrêts et ordonnances de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes (C. Thomas) 34/1339–1340
- E. Navarro et al., Merger Control in the EU (E. Gippini-Fournier) 40/1290–1292
- I. Nitsche, Broadcasting in the European Union. The Role of Public Interest in Competition Analysis (I. Katsirea) 39/1200–1202
- R. O'Donoghue and A. Jorge Padilla, The law and economics of article 82 EC (T. Eilmansberger), 44/1185–1186
- N. Rangone, I Servizi Pubblici (A. Bavasso) 38/1601–1602
- I. Simonsson, *Legitimacy in EU Cartel Control*, (G. di Federico), 48/965–968
- T. Zuberbühler and C. Oetiker, *Practical Aspects of Arbitrating EC Competition Law*, (A.P. Komninos), 48/277–278

### **Reports:**

- D. H. M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
- J. Robert, Second International Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371

- P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491  
 S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968–Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545

## 8. Consumer policy

### *Articles:*

- G. Anagnostaras, The Unfair Commercial Practices Directive in context: From legal disparity to legal complexity?, 47/147–171  
 H.E. Brandner and P. Ulmer, The Community Directive on unfair terms in consumer contracts: Some critical remarks on the proposal submitted by the EC Commission, 28/647–662  
 H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer *acquis*, 48/1077–1123  
 M. Goyens, Consumer protection in a Single European Market: What challenge for the EC agenda, 29/71–92  
 H.-W. Micklitz and N. Reich, Crónica de una muerte anunciada: The Commission proposal for a “Directive on consumer rights”, 46/471–519  
 J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market? 37/367–400  
 J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152  
 V. Trstenjak and E. Beysen, European consumer protection law: *Curia semper dabit remedium?*, 48/95–124  
 D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174  
 H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284  
 M. Whincup, Product Liability Laws in Common Market Countries, 19/521–540

### *Case law:*

- Case C-203/99, *Henning Veddfald v. Arhus Amtskommune*, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392  
 Case C-350/03, *Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG*, Case C-229/04, *Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others*, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518  
 Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557  
 Case C-243/08, *Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi*; Case C-40/08, *Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristiba Rodriguez Nogueira*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898  
 Case C-540/08, *Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH*, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327

### *Books reviewed:*

- T. Hervey and J. McHale, Health Law and the European Union (G. Lorff), 43/266–268  
 G. Howells and S. Weatherill, Consumer Protection Law (N. Reich) 34/159–162  
 V. Kendall, EC Consumer Law (N. Reich) 34/159–162  
 F. Osman (Ed.), Vers un code Européen de la Consommation (J. Stuyck) 37/482–483

- M. Radeideh, Fair Trading in EC Law - Information and Consumer Choice in the Internal Market (N. Reich), 42/1217–1219
- N. Reich, Europäisches Verbraucherrecht: Eine problemorientierte Einführung in das europäische Wirtschaftsrecht (E. Hondius) 34/428–429
- H. Schepel, The Constitution of Private Governance; Product Standards in the Regulation of Integrating Markets (J. Stuyck), 43/600–603

**9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters**

*Articles:*

- M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
- M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
- E. Denza, The 2000 Convention on Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters, 40/1047–1074
- K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
- K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
- K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
- J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
- A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
- V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
- P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
- T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828
- D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
- P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
- S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
- S. Peers, Mission accomplished? EU Justice and Home Affairs law after the Treaty of Lisbon, 48/661–693
- C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
- A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
- J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935

*Case law:*

*European Court of Justice*

- Case C-170/96, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
- Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, *Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge*, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
- Case C-176/03, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
- Case C-436/04, *Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck*; Case C-150/05, *Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy*; Case C-467/04, *Criminal*



- proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra*, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
- Case C-77/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case C-137/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
- Case C-297/07, *Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquain*, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
- Case C-404/07, *György Katz v. István Roland Sós*, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
- Case C-45/08, *Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA)*, with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
- Case C-66/08, *Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski*, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
- Case C-123/08, *Dominic Wolzenburg*, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
- Case C-261/09, *Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello*, with annotation by J. Ouwerkerk, 48/1687–1701

#### *National Courts*

- Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
- German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

#### *Editorial comments:*

- Combating fraud - Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, by M. Delmas- Marty, 37/247–256
- Schengen – The pros and cons, 32/673–678
- Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more ..., 44/1567–1575
- The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316

#### *Books reviewed:*

- R. Bieber and J. Monar (Eds.), *Justice and Home Affairs in the European Union. The Development of the Third Pillar* (S. O’Leary) 35/271–274
- M. Delmas-Marty (Ed.), *What Kind of Criminal Policy for Europe?* (M. den Boer) 35/578–581
- C. Eckes and T. Konstadinides, *Crime within the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice – A European Public Order*, (E. Fahey), 48/1737–1739
- E. Guild and L. Marin, *Still not resolved? Constitutional Issues of the European Arrest Warrant*, (C. Rijken), 48/642–644
- A. Klip, *European Criminal law, an Integrative Approach*, (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
- V. Mitsilegas, *EU Criminal Law* (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
- N. Walker (Ed.), *Europe’s Area of Freedom, Security and Justice* (M. den Boer) 42/1535–1537

### **10. Court of Justice; judicial protection**

#### *Articles:*

- A. Albi, *From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?*, 47/791–829

- A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
- A. Arnall, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
- A. Arnall, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
- A. Arnall, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
- A. Arnall, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
- A. Barav, Direct and Individual Concern: An Almost Insurmountable Barrier to the Admissibility of Individual Appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
- A. Barav, The Exception of Illegality in Community Law: A Critical Analysis, 11/366–386
- E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
- R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
- C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
- G. Bebr, Judicial Remedy of Private Parties against normative Acts of the European Communities: The Role of Exception of Illegality, 4/7–31
- G. Bebr, The Existence of a Genuine Dispute: An Indispensable Precondition for the Jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty?, 17/525–537
- G. Bebr, Preliminary Rulings of the Court of Justice, their Authority and Temporal Effect, 18/475–507
- G. Bebr, The Rambling Ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
- G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
- G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
- M. Berri, The Special Procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
- M. Bierry and A. dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
- A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
- M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
- G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
- M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
- M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
- M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
- F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
- R.M. Chevallier, Methods and Reasoning of the European Court in its Interpretation of Community Law, 2/21–35
- J. Coppel and A. O'Neill, The European Court of Justice: Taking rights seriously?, 29/669–692
- D. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
- A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
- E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985

- A.M. Donner, The Constitutional Powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140
- D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of National Courts, 6/193–207
- T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
- B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European Executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
- A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
- J. Forman, Case Law of the Court of Justice 1973–1974, 11/327–334
- A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
- W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies? 32/679–702
- W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
- K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
- D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
- Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC Regulations and Decisions, 19/311–323
- G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
- C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
- J.P. Jacqu , J.H.H. Weiler, On the road to European union – A new judicial architecture: An agenda for the intergovernmental conference, 27/185–208
- A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
- P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
- T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
- I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
- A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
- F. Lamoureux, The Retroactivity of Community Acts in the Case Law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297
- K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
- J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the Observance of Law in the Interpretation and Application of the EEC Treaty: The Role and Function of the Renvoi d'Interpr tation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
- J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for Failure to Fulfil their Obligations, 7/385–406
- M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
- M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, Observations in the Cases governed by Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: Procedure and Practice, 16/557–590
- M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals - A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600

- L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
- P. van Nuffel, What's in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
- P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
- P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
- B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French Banana Story and its Implications, 12/399–412
- S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
- N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
- S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
- L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
- H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
- H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
- N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
- C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
- M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
- H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
- S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
- J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
- L.J. Smith, A European Concept of *Condictio Indebiti*?, 19/269–285
- S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
- K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
- J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
- C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
- T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
- T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332
- T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
- J.A. Usher, The Case Law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
- R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
- C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
- J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
- P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190

- J.H.H. Weiler, The Court of Justice on trial; A review of Hjalte Rasmussen: On law and policy in the European Court of Justice, 24/555–589
- J.H.H. Weiler and N. Lockhart, “Taking rights seriously” seriously: The European Court and its fundamental rights jurisprudence - part I, 32/51–94 and part II, 32/579–627

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 106–107/63, *Töpfer (Alfred C.) K.G. and Getreide Import Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by J. Peters, 3/233–243
- Case 1/64, *Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
- Case 8–11/66, *Belgian, Dutch and German Cement Works v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans and B. Baardman, 5/71–73, 319–322
- Case 30/67, *S.p.a. Industria Molitoria Imolese v. Council of the European Communities*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 5/480–481
- Case 6 and 11/69, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489
- Case 7/69, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool)*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492
- Case 11/70, *Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 25/70, *Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Köster, Berodt & Co. Hamburg*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 40/70, *Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al.*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
- Case 7/71, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
- Case 146/73 and 166/73, *Rheinmühlen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220
- Case 294/81, *Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
- Case 281/83, *Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
- Case 44/84, *Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes)*, with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907
- Case 52/84, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
- Case 131/84, *Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
- Case 69/85, *Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
- Case C-69/89, *Codorniu SA v. Council*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
- Joined Cases C-104/89 and C-37/90, *J.M. Mulder, W.H. Brinkhoff, J.M.M. Muskens, T. Twijnstra and Otto Heinemann v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 38/781–790
- Case C-298/89, *Government of Gibraltar v. Council*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996

- Case C-52/90, *Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark*, and Case C-362/90, *Commission v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
- Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, *Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others*; Case C-157/92, *Pretore di Genova v. Banchemo*; C-386/92, *Monin*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 31/377–386
- Case C-83/91, *Wienand Meilicke v. ADV/ORG A. Meyer*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 30/613–622
- Case C-188/92, *TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
- Case C-346/93, *Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council*, with annotation by G. Belem, 33/137–147
- Joined Cases C-430/93 and C-431/93, *Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor Fysiotherapeuten*; and Case C-312/93, *Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 33/337–353
- Cases C-465 and 466/93, *Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809
- Joined Cases C-6/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara*, and Case C-111/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom*, with annotation by M. O'Neill, 35/519–537
- Case C-12/95 P, *Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission*, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379
- Case C-28/95, *Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst*; Case C-130/95, *Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost*, with annotation by G. Belem, 36/165–178
- Case C-43/95, *Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited*; Case C-323/95, *David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH*; Case C-122/96, *Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799
- Case C-107/95 P, *Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 35/731–745
- Case C-185/95 P, *Baustahlgewebe v. Commission*, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355
- Case C-95/97, *Région Wallonne v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233
- Case C-403/98, *Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l'Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT)*, with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
- Case C-443/98, *Unilever Italia v. Central Food*, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
- Case C-253/00, *Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruiticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd*, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
- Case C-453/00, *Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren*, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
- Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
- Case C-472/00 P, *Commission v. Fresh Marine AS*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
- Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
- Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393

- Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
- Case C-263/02 P, *Commission v. Jégo-Quéré & Cie SA*, with annotation by C. Brown and J. Morijn, 41/1639–1659
- Case C-131/03 P, *R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116
- Case C-229/05 P, *PKK & KNK v. Council*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
- Case C-331/05 P, *Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
- Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, *Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
- Case C-117/06, *Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus*; Case C-340/08, *M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury*; Case C-550/09, *Criminal Proceedings Against E & F*, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
- Case C-275/06, *Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU*, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
- Case C-345/06, *Gottfried Heinrich*, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094
- Case C-155/07, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291
- Case C-406/08, *Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority*, Case C-456/08, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by G. Anthony, 48/569–579
- Case C-79/09, *Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute*, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
- Case C-285/09, *Criminal proceedings against R*, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717

#### *Court of First Instance*

- Case T-96/92, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission*; Case T-12/93, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 33/319–335
- Joined Cases T-480/93 and T-483/93, *Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Curaçao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829
- Case T-178/98, *Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057
- Case T-306/01, *Ahmed Ali Yusuf and Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*; Case T-315/01, *Yassin Abdullah Kadi v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 43/537–551
- Case T-228/02, *Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI)*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
- Case T-253/02, *Chafiq Ayadi v. Council*; Case T-49/04, *Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157
- Case T-193/04, *Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
- Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, *People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

#### *National Courts*

Supreme Court of the Netherlands, *Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 41/1429–1455

**Documents:**

Court of Justice of the European Communities, Note for guidance on references by national courts for preliminary rulings, 34/1319–1322

**Editorial comments:**

The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7 The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892

The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579

Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993

Judges or architects - Some comments in relation to the current debate, by A. Meij, 37/1039–1045

Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7

The Re-Organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156

Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305

**Correspondence:**

C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect - A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183

**Books reviewed:**

A. Adinolfi, *L'accertamento pregiudiziale di validità degli atti comunitari* (R. Caranta) 36/686–688

K. Alter, *The European Court's Political Power: Selected Essays*, (A. Dyevre), 48/XX-XX

K.J. Alter, Establishing the Supremacy of European Law: The making of an international rule of law in Europe (S. Schönberg) 39/1455–1456

J. Anweiler, *Die Auslegungsmethoden des Gerichtshofs der Europäischen Gemeinschaften* (A. von Bogdandy) 36/497–499

M. Brealey and M. Hoskins, Remedies in EC Law (A. Biondi) 36/1365–1366

Brown and Jacobs (L.N. Brown and T. Kennedy), *The Court of Justice of the European Communities* (V. Hatzopoulos) 38/1059–1060

C. Germelmann, *Die Rechtskraft von Gerichtsentscheidungen in der Europäischen Union* (M. Klamert) 47/00–00

T. Mähner, *Der Europäische Gerichtshof als Gericht* (F. Becker), 44/519–521 K. Lenaerts, D. Arts and R. Bray (Ed.), *Procedural law of the EU* (P. Stanley) 38/808–810

P. Mbongo and A. Vauchez, *Dans la fabrique du droit européen: Scènes, acteurs et publics de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes*, (P. Van Nuffel), 48/1739–1741

P. van Nuffel, *De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht* (B. Hessel) 39/1189–1194

D. O'Keefe and A. Bavasso (Eds.), *Judicial review in European Union Law. Liber Amicorum in honour of Lord Slynn of Hadley. Vol.1* (A.G. Toth) 38/1309–1312

D. Piana, *Judicial Accountabilities in New Europe*, (E. Cloots), 47/00–00

R. Plender, *Procedure in the European Courts: Comparisons and Proposals* (K.StC. Bradley) 38/477–480

A.-M. Slaughter, A. Stone Sweet and J. Weiler (Eds.), *The European Courts & National Courts: Doctrine and Jurisprudence* (K.StC. Bradley) 38/477–480

A. H. Turk, *Judicial Review in EU Law*, (S. de Vries), 48/1353–1356

A. Ward, *Judicial review and rights of private parties in EC Law* (R. Caranta) 38/806–808



## 11. Economic and monetary policy

### *Articles:*

- F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, Economic governance in the European Union: Fiscal policy discipline versus flexibility, 40/1075–1106
- L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
- D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
- U. Everling, Institutional Aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
- A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
- W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitution of the Member States, 13/215–221
- H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target? 28/783–820
- H. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union: Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
- M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
- K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/245–251
- F.B. Jacobs, The European Parliament and Economic and Monetary Union, 28/361–382
- J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
- B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the Practice of the First Ten Years of its Existence, 46/1143–1175
- J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
- J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
- J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
- J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
- J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
- J.-V. Louis, The review of the Stability and Growth Pact, 43/85–106
- P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
- H.H. Maas, The Powers of the European Community and the Achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
- G. de Man, The EMU after Four Years: Results and Prospects, 12/193–210
- R.A. McAllister, Ends and Means Revisited: Some Conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
- J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
- U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
- C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
- J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
- J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
- M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/XX-XX

- R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
- U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
- C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/253–277
- R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
- A. Szász, The Monetary Union Debate, 7/407–422
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
- U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
- G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

*Guest editorial:*

The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J-V. Louis, 47/971–986

*Editorial comments:*

- The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
- The European Monetary Institute's Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, by H. Hahn, 32/1079–1088
- Financial crisis, 48/XX–XX
- Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
- The Tindemans Report, 13/147–151
- The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
- Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
- Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

*Books reviewed:*

- M. Andenas, L. Gormley, C. Hadjiemmanuil, I. Harden (Eds.), *European Economic and Monetary Union: The Institutional Framework* (H. Hahn) 35/1462–1463
- F. Bruess and E. Hochreiter (Eds.), *Challenges for Central banks in an Enlarged EMU* (R. Lastra), 44/230–231
- European Central Bank, *Legal Aspects of the European System of Central Banks* (A. Arda), 44/229–230
- C. Gaitanides, *Das Recht der Europäischen Zentralbank: Unabhängigkeit und Kooperation in der Europäischen Währungsunion* (M. Selmayr), 43/886–889
- H. Goetze, *Die Tätigkeit der nationalen Zentralbanken in der Wirtschafts- und Währungsunion* (H.J. Hahn) 37/835–836
- M. Giovanoli and D. Devos, *International Monetary and Financial Law – The Global Crisis*, (M. Malaguti), 48/625–628
- K. Howell, *Europeanization, European Integration and Financial Services* (N. Moloney), 42/1549–1553
- J.A. Usher, *The law of money and the financial services in the European Community* (N.Carey) 38/1324

## 12. Education

### *Articles:*

- C.-D. Ehlermann, The Second Wilberforce Lecture: The European Community its law and lawyers, 29/213–227  
 T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18  
 H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15  
 K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41

### *Guest editorial:*

- Bisystemic law-teaching - The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, by A. de Mestral, 40/799–807

## 13. EFTA

### *Articles:*

- U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590  
 E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149

## 14. Energy policy

### *Articles:*

- B. van der Esch, Legal Aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167  
 A. Evans, The Development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394  
 L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512  
 J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea Oil and Gas: The European Community Connection, 12/7–26

### *Books reviewed:*

- M. Roggenkamp, A. Rønne, C. Redgwell and I. del Guayo (Eds.), *Energy Law in Europe* (G. Kühne) 39/1209–1210  
 M. Roggenkamp and Ulf Hammer (Eds.), *European Energy Law Report VII*, (J. van Zeben), 47/00–00  
 K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597  
 R.H. Tudway (Ed.), *Energy Law & Regulations in the European Union* (M.M. Roggenkamp) 39/922–923

## 15. Environmental policy

### *Articles:*

- M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189  
 E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448  
 A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswijk, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454  
 L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688  
 L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143

- K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU's 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
- K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
- R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
- R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
- H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
- H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
- M. Wasmeier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
- P. von Wilmsowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ's ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
- G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case C-2/90, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
- Case C-237/90, *Commission v. Germany* and Case C-337/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
- Case C-44/95, *R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds*, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480
- Case C-321/95 P, *Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission*; Case T-585/93, *Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662
- Case C-203/96, *Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
- Case C-365/97, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley)*, with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416
- Case C-379/98, *PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswig AG*, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
- Case C-510/99, *Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon*, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
- Case C-1/03, *Paul Van de Walle*, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223
- Case C-263/08, *Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd*, with annotation by Å. Ryall, 47/1511–1521

#### *National courts*

- 7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, *Ex p. Friends of the Earth*, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475

### *Books reviewed:*

- R. Caranta and M. Trybus, *The Law of Green and Social Procurement in Europe*, (P. Kunzlik), 48/960–962
- M. Dubrulle, Future European Environmental Policy and Subsidiarity (L. Krämer) 34/1083–1087
- M. Faure, J. Vervaele, A. Weale, Environmental Standards in the European Union in an Interdisciplinary Framework (S. Elworthy and P. Strachan) 34/418–422
- J.H. Jans, European Environmental Law (L. Krämer) 39/188–191
- J.H. Jans, The European Convention and the Future of European Environmental Law (C. Hilson), 41/263–265
- S.P. Johnson and G. Corcelle, The Environmental Policy of the European Communities (B. Veltkamp) 34/422–423
- P.J. Leefmans, Externe Milieubevoegdheden. Communautairrechtelijke grenzen aan externe milieubevoegdheden van de EG-lidstaten (G. van Calster) 37/1295
- E. Louka, Conflicting Integration: The Environmental Law of the European Union (D. Cahill), 42/898–900
- R. Macrory (Ed.), Reflections of 30 years of EU Environmental Law: A High Level of Protection, (P. Wennerås), 44/533
- D.S. McDougall and T.W. Wälde (Eds.), European Community Energy Law: Selected Topics (G. Simons) 34/170–172
- H.-W. Rengeling (Ed.), Umgestaltung des deutschen Chemikalienrechts durch europäische Chemikalienpolitik (L. Jaeckel), 42/576–579
- M. Ruffert, Subjektive Rechte im Umweltrecht der Europäischen Gemeinschaft: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer prozessualen Durchsetzung (L. Krämer) 34/1083–1087
- Á. Ryall, *Effective Judicial Protection and the Environmental Impact Assessment Directive in Ireland*, (S. Kingston), 47/587–589
- J. Scott, EC Environmental Law (D. McGilivray) 37/1293–1294
- Th. Waelde, The Energy Charter Treaty - An East-West Gateway for Investment and Trade (L. Hancher) 34/1328–1331
- G. Winter, European Environment Law (P. von Wilmowsky), 35/280–283
- Chr. Zacker, Abfall im gemeinschaftlichen Umweltrecht (L. Krämer), 35/1222–1223

## 16. Euratom

### Articles:

- D. Allen, The Euratom Treaty, Chapter VI: New Hope or False Dawn? 20/473–494
- T.F. Cusack, A tale of two treaties: An assessment of the Euratom Treaty in relation to the EC Treaty, 40/117–142
- P. Mathijsen, Some Legal Aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343

## 17. European Coal and Steel Community

### Articles:

- M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616
- J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis Policy in the European Steel Industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
- M. Lagrange, The Non-contractual Liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

### Cases:

Case 28/66, *Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC*, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478

Case 36/83, *Mabanafit GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735

## **18. European Development Fund**

### *Article:*

H. van Houtte, *Dispute Settlement of Contracts, Financed by the European Development Fund*, 19/591–600

## **19. External relations; association and development**

### *Articles:*

K. Arts, *ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement*, 40/95–116

J. Balfour, *EC external aviation relations: The Community's increasing role, and the new EC/ US agreement*, 45/443–463

G. van Benthem van den Bergh, *The New Convention of Association with African States*, 1/156–182

F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, *The European Community - United States Steel Arrangement*, 21/305–354

J. Bischoff, *Just a little bit of "mixity"? The EU's role in the field of international investment protection law*, 48/1527–1569

B.R. Bot, *Negotiating Community Agreements: Procedure and Practice*, 7/286–310

B.R. Bot, *EEC-CMEA: Is a Meaningful Relationship Possible?*, 13/335–366

S. Breitenmoser, *Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context*, 40/1137–1186

L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, *The Integration of the New Members in the Community Legal Order*, 9/364–385

T. Cottier, *Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union*, 35/325–378

J.J. Costonis, *The Treaty-Making Power of the European Economic Community: The Perspectives of a Decade*, 5/421–457

M. Cremona, *The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action*, 40/1347–1366

M. Cremona, *The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity*, 41/553–573

W. Czaplinski, *International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view*, 22/69–87

A. Dashwood, *External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty*, 35/1019–1045

M.G. Desta, *EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?*, 43/1343–1379

A. Dimopoulos, *The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law*, 48/63–93

P. van Elsuwege, *EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency*, 47/987–1019

J. Forman, *The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts*, 36/751–781

A. Goldstajn, *The Relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC*, 18/569–578

F. Hakura, *The Euro-Mediterranean Policy: The implications of the Barcelona Declaration*, 34/337–366

W. Hantke, *The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue*, 18/197–205

- M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the Treaty-making Powers of the Community, 14/561–600
- G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
- C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent states of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
- C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after *Ecowas*: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
- F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
- D. Horowitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
- J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional Problems of Economic Interdependence, 16/453–478
- D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
- D. Kennedy and D.E. Webb, The limits of integration: Eastern Europe and the European Communities, 30/1095–1117
- A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
- P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
- M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
- R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
- J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
- M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/00–00
- J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
- E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
- N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
- N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
- N. Neuwahl, The European Parliament and Association Council Decisions: The example of Decisions 1/95 of the EC/Turkey Association Council, 33/51–68
- S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
- S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
- P. Pescatore, External Relations in the Case Law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
- C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
- E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical Aspects of the Community Policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
- J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256

- T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
- K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the Neutral States, 2/5–20
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
- K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention and the New International Economic Order, 13/315–334
- K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and Renegotiation, 16/425–452
- K.R. Simmonds, The Second Lomé Convention: The Innovative Features, 17/415–436
- K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
- K.R. Simmonds, The Community's declaration upon signature of the U.N. Convention on the Law of the Sea, 23/521–544
- K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
- W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
- D.K. Tarullo, The US-EC relationship and the Uruguay Round, 24/411–426
- J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
- A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
- J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
- B. van Vooren, A legal-institutional perspective on the European External Action Service, 48/475–502
- J. Voss, The Protection and Promotion of European Private Investment in Developing Countries- an approach towards a Concept for a European Policy on Foreign Investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
- E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
- E. Wellenstein, The Relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
- R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: Consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171

***Guest editorial:***

Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7

***Case law:***

- Case 22/70, *Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
- Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
- Case 812/79, *Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
- Case C-192/89, *S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
- Case C-18/90, *Kziber v. ONEM*, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
- Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
- Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
- Case C-188/91, *Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
- Case C-268/94, *Portugal v. Council*, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555



- Case C-277/94, *Z. Taflan-Met and others v. Bestuur van de Sociale Verzekeringsbank and O. Akol v. Bestuur van de Nieuwe Algemene Bedrijfsvereniging*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 34/1497–1507
- Case C-124/95, *The Queen and H.M. Treasury and the Bank of England ex parte Centro-Com Srl*. Case C-177/95, *Ebony Maritime SA, Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others*, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
- Case C-310/95, *Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764
- Case C-149/96, *Portugal v. Council*, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
- Case C-62/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283
- Case C-466/98, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; C-467/98, *Commission v. Denmark*; C-468/98, *Commission v. Sweden*; C-469/98, *Commission v. Finland*; C-471, *Commission v. Belgium*; C-472/98, *Commission v. Luxembourg*; C-475/98, *Commission v. Austria*; C-476/98, *Commission v. Germany (Open skies agreements)*, with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
- Case C-29/99, *Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention)*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
- Opinion 1/00, *Proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
- Opinion 2/00, *Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety*, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
- Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
- Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
- Opinion 1/03, *Lugano Convention*, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
- Case C-94/03, *Commission v. Council*; Case C-178/03, *Commission v. Parliament and Council*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194
- Case C-239/03, *Commission v. French Republic*, with annotation by P.J. Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
- Case C-265/03, *Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
- Case C-459/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant)*, with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
- Joined Cases C-317/04 and C-318/04, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by G. Gilmore and J. Rijpma, 44/1081–1099
- ECHR, *Bosphorus Hava Yollari Turizm Ve Ticaret Anonim Sirketi v. Ireland*, judgment of 30 June 2005, application No. 45036/98, with annotation by S. Douglas Scott, 43/243–254
- Case C-403/05, *European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project)*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
- Case C-431/05, *Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda*, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
- Case C-188/07, *Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.*; Case Opinion 1/08, *Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union*, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539

- Case C-246/07, *Commission v. Sweden (PFOS)*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665
- Case C-370/07, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
- Case C-301/08, *Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915
- Case C-386/08, *Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen*, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685

### *Editorial comments:*

- The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
- Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
- Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
- Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–3
- European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders? 36/697–701
- The European Union - A new international actor, 38/825–828
- The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
- Ex oriente lux ..., 14/266–268
- From Rome to Lomé - And beyond?, 22/163–165
- The identity of the EU from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
- And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
- Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
- On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
- Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585
- The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
- Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635

### *Correspondence*

- J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, 44/555–560

### *Reports:*

- R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/ 346–347
- J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349
- O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405

### *Documents:*

- Text of Lomé Convention, 12/463–490

### *Books reviewed:*

- P. van den Bempt and G. Theelen, From Europe Agreements to Accession: The Integration of Central and Eastern European Countries into the European Union, (M. Bulterman) 35/570–571

- J.H.J. Bourgeois et al., La Communauté européenne et les accords mixtes: Quelles perspectives? (A. Rosas) 37/1007–1010
- S. Blockmans and A. Łazowski (Eds.), The European Union and its Neighbours: A legal appraisal of the EU's policies of stabilisation, partnership and integration (Tamara Takacs), 44/852–854
- S. Blockmans, J. Wouters and T. Ruys, *The European Union and Peacebuilding: Policy and Legal Aspects*, (Eileen Denza), 48/267–268
- C. Bretherton and J. Vogler, The European Union as Global Actor (S. Keukeleire) 38/480–482
- A. Dashwood and C. Hillion, The General Law of E.C. External Relations (R.A. Wessel) 39/907–911
- M. Dony (Ed.), *L'Union Européenne et le Monde après Amsterdam* (P. Koutrakos) 38/1065–1067
- P. Beekhout, External Relations of the European Union: Legal and Constitutional Foundations (E. Denza), 42/282–284
- A. Evans, The Integration of the European Community and Third States in Europe: A Legal Analysis (S. Peers) 35/567–570
- A. Evans, P. Falk and J. Tolonen (Eds.), Transformation and Integration in the Baltic Sea Area and the Barents Area (S. Peers) 35/567–570
- M. Kaniel, The Exclusive Treaty-making Power of the European Community Up To the Period of the Single European Act (J. Klabbers) 34/166–168
- S. Keukeleire, Het buitenlands beleid van de Europese Unie (D. Comijs) 37/832–834
- P. Koutrakos, EU international relations law (F. Hoffmeister), 44/211–212
- P. Koutrakos, Trade, Foreign Policy & Defence in EU Constitutional Law – The Legal Regulation of Sanctions, Exports of Dual-Use Goods and Armaments (N. Neuwahl) 39/424–425
- F. Laursen and S. Riishøj, The EU and Central Europe: Status and Prospects (H.-P. Folz) 35/571–572
- F. Mangilli, *Le partenariat de l'Union européenne avec les Etats et groupements régionaux d'Amérique latine*, (L. Lixinski), 48/1750–1752
- A. Mayhew, Recreating Europe: The European Union's Policy towards Central and Eastern Europe (M. Maresceau) 36/235–237
- D. McGoldrick, International Relations Law of the European Union (D. O'Keeffe) 35/1455–1457
- J.-P. Ndoung, L'évolution du fonds européen de développement prévu par les conventions de Yaoundé et de Lomé (C. Haguenau) 35/574–575
- T. Takács, *Participation in EU Decision Making: Implications on the National Level*, (M. Poto), 47/265–266
- R.A. Wessel, The European Union's Foreign and Security Policy: A Legal Institutional Perspective (P. Koutrakos) 39/419–421
- P.G. Xuereb and R. Pace (Eds.), The European Union, the IGC and the Mediterranean: State of the European Union Conference 1996 (F.S. Hakura) 35/572–574

## 20. Finance

### Articles:

- H.A.H. Audretsch, The EEC and EFTA: Two Solutions Regarding Balance of Payments Difficulties, 4/419–439
- I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
- P. Dankert, The Joint Declaration by the Community Institutions of 30 June 1982 on the Community Budgetary Procedure, 20/701–712

- C.D. Ehlermann, Applying the New Budgetary Procedure for the First Time, 12/325–343  
 C.D. Ehlermann, The Financing of the Community: The Distinction between Financial Contributions and Own Resources, 19/571–589  
 M.R. Emerson and T.W.K. Scott, The Financial Mechanism in the Budget of the European Community, 14/209–229  
 M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community Budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507  
 H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208  
 L. Kolte, The Community budget: New principles for finance, expenditure planning and budget discipline, 25/487–501  
 J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the Absence of the Community Budget at the Beginning of a Financial Year, 18/141–167  
 Sir C. Sopwith, Legal Aspects of the Community Budget, 17/315–347  
 J.H. Weber, The Financing of the Common Agricultural Policy, 4/263–288  
 P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

*Editorial comments:*

- The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8  
 Beyond the brink, 21/279–281

*Documents:*

- Text of Draft Treaty Amending Certain Financial Provisions, 12/309–319

*Book reviewed:*

- C. Régnier-Heldmaier, P. Jouret, A. de Lecea Flores de Lemus, L. Nuñez, D. Discors and X. Yataganas, Les finances de l'union européenne (I. Begg) 39/1467–1469

**21. Free movement of capital***Articles:*

- T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429  
 L. Flynn, Coming of age: The free movement of capital case law 1993–2002, 39/773–805  
 J.-V. Louis, Free Movement of Capital in the Community: The Casati Judgment, 19/443–452  
 N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843  
 P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82  
 M. Seidel, Escape Clauses in European Community Law, with special Reference to Capital Movements, 15/283–308  
 J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192  
 K. von Wogau and B. Rapp-Jung, The Case for a European system monitoring foreign investment in defence and security, 45/47–68

*Case law:*

- Case C-233/94, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 35/459–479  
 Case C-367/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares)*; C-483/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares)*; and C-503/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares)*, with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501

- Case C-423/98, *Alfredo Albore*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469  
 Case C-112/05, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544  
 Case C-205/06, *Commission v. Austria*; Case C-249/06, *Commission v. Sweden*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076  
 Case C-326/07, *Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by M. O'Brien, 47/245–261  
 Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, *Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel Betriebs GmbH and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz*, with annotation by G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736

***Books reviewed:***

- S. Hindelang, *The Free Movement of Capital and Foreign Direct Investment*, (C. Ohler), 47/589–592

**22. Free movement of goods and customs union**

***Articles:***

- W. Alexander, Some Comments on the Café HAG Judgment, 11/387–394  
 R. Barents, Charges of an Effect Equivalent to Customs Duties, 15/415–434  
 R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308  
 R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660  
 A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195  
 O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262  
 O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646  
 L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204  
 B. van der Esch, French Oil Legislation and the EEC Treaty. A book review, 7/36–56  
 W. van Gerven, The Recent Case Law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24  
 L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857  
 S. Guadenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427  
 C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314  
 K. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136  
 P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117  
 P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257  
 P. Oliver, Measures of Equivalent Effect: A Reappraisal, 19/217–244  
 P. Oliver, A Review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240  
 P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329  
 P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357  
 P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806

- P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
- T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
- J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
- M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
- J.A. Usher, Uniform External Protection: EEC Customs Legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
- B.J.M. Baron van Voorst tot Voorst and J.S. van Dam, Europe 1992: Free movement of goods in the wider context of a changing Europe, 25/693–709
- S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
- S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
- E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280

*Case law:*

- Case 73–74/63, *Internationale and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
- Case 90–91/63, *Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
- Case 10 and 18/65, *Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
- Case 52 and 55/65, *Government of the German Federal Republic v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 4/326–327, 330–337
- Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
- Case 2–3/69, *Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co.*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
- Case 78/70, *Deutsche Grammophon Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Metro SB Grossmärkte G.m.b.H. & Co. K.G.*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/87–93
- Case 18/71, *Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic*, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
- Case 192/73, *van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G.*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
- Case 70/77, *Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato*, Case 137/77, *City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann* and Case 138/77, *Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
- Case 82/77, *Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggele*, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149
- Case 2/78, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, and Case 15/79, *P. B. Groenveld B.V. v. Produktschap voor Vee en Vlees*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/279–285
- Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, *Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
- Case 124/81, *Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream)*, with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
- Case 294/81, *Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617

- Case 199/82, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. San Giorgio S.p.A.*, with annotation by Fr. Hubeau, 22/87–109
- Case 237/82, *Jongeneel Kaas B.V., Bodegraven v. The State of the Netherlands*, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 22/109–129
- Case 42/83, *Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs*, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
- Case 72/83, *Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, Ireland, The Subjects Attorney General and Irish National Petroleum Corporation Ltd.*, with annotation by K. Mortelmans, 21/687–740
- Case 216/84, *Commission v. France*, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
- Case 145/88, *Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.)*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
- Case C-10/89, *SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
- Case C-47/90, *Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
- Case C-3/91, *Exportur SA. v. LOR SA and Confiserie du Tech*, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
- Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, *Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard*; Case C-292/92, *Ruth Hünermund et al. v. Landesapothekerkammer Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
- Case C-352/95, *Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
- Case C-368/95, *Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und Vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlags*, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
- Case C-388/95, *Belgium v. Spain*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219
- Case C-203/96, *Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
- Case C-254/98, *Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
- Case C-325/00, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728
- Case C-322/01, *Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval*, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
- Case C-293/02, *Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board*, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742
- Case C-320/03, *Commission v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456
- Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), *Commission v. Republic of Austria, Order of the President of the Court*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858
- Case C-5/05, *Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra* with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513
- Case C-110/05, *Commission v. Italy*; Case C-142/05, *Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos*; Case C-265/06, *Commission v. Portugal*, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019
- Case C-205/07, *Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

#### ***Books reviewed:***

- F. Aubry-Cailaud, *La libre circulation des marchandises: Nouvelle approche et normalisation européenne* (L. Gormley) 37/1297–1298

M.A. Jarvis, The Application of EC Law by National Courts – The Free Movement of Goods (P. Oliver) 36/1099–1100

P. Oliver, Free Movement of Goods in the European Community (K. Mortelmans) 34/416–418

### **23. Free movement of persons**

#### *Articles:*

A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498

G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421

S. Boelaert-Suominen, Non-EU nationals and Council Directive 2003/109/EC on the status of third-country nationals who are long-term residents: Five paces forward and possibly three paces back, 42/1011–1052

W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86

A. Castro Oliveira, Workers and other persons: Step-by-step from movement to citizenship – Case law 1995–2001, 39/77–127

M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986

D. Duyssens, Migrant Workers from Third Countries in the European Community, 14/501–520

R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158

K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995

M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586

H. ter Heide, The Free Movement of Workers in the Final Phase, 6/466–477

K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939

K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267

E. Johnson and D. O’Keefe, From discrimination to obstacles to free movement: Recent developments concerning the free movement of workers 1989–1994, 31/1313–1346

S. Jørgensen, The right to cross-border education in the European Union, 46/1567–1590

H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258

H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384

P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366

B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of *avant-gardisme* in the Chen case, 43/179–190

C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539

K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324

J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637

H.H. Maas, The Administrative Commission for the Social Security of Migrant Workers: An Institutional Curiosity, 4/51–63



- A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
- J.G. Monroe, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, July 1987 to July 1989, 27/547–571
- M. Moore, Freedom of movement and migrant workers' social security: An overview of the Court's jurisprudence 1992–1997, 35/409–457
- M. Moore, Freedom of movement and migrant workers' social security: An overview of the case law of the Court of Justice, 1997–2001, 39/807–839
- M.A. Morgan, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, 1985–1986, 24/483–507
- M.A. Morgan, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, July 1986 to June 1987, 25/391–402
- T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
- D. O'Keeffe, Practical Difficulties in the Application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
- A.C. Page, The Scope of Community and National Rules against the Overlapping of Social Security Benefits, 17/211–228
- J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
- S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
- S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
- D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
- N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
- J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
- J.-C. S     , The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
- J.-C. S     , Free Movement of Workers under Community Law, 14/385–410
- N. Nic Shuibh   , Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
- E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
- C. Teitgen-Colly, The European Union and asylum: An illusion of protection, 43/1503–1566
- N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To Move or not to Move? The Response of the Judiciary, 46/1621–1665
- A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
- M. v.d. Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
- D. Wyatt, The Social Security Rights of Migrant Workers and their Families, 14/411–433

#### *Case law:*

- Case 61/65, *Widow Vaassen-G  bbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf* (“*Fund of Employees in the Mining industry*”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
- Case 15/69, *W  rtembergische Milchverwertung-S  dmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345

- Case 27/69, *Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
- Case 17/76, *R.J. Brack v. Insurance officer*, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/235–240
- Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagulo et al.*, with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214
- Case 30/77, *Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau*, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
- Case 175/78, *Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders*, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
- Joined Cases 115 and 116/81, *Adoui v. Belgian State and City of Liège and Cornuaille v. Belgian State*, with annotation by T.C. Hartley, 20/131–147
- Case 177/82, *Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, Nuremberg*, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
- Case 107/83, *Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp*, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
- Case 41/84, *Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie*, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
- Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, *Germany and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
- Case 379/87, *Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CD VEC)*, with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
- Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, *Kaefer and Procacci v. France*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
- Case C-357/89, *Raulin*; Case C-3/90, *Bernini*, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
- Case C-415/93, *Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
- Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, *Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
- Case C-175/94, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher*, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793
- Case C-214/94, *Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
- Joined Cases C-64/96 and C-65/96, *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Kari Uecker/Vera Jacquet*, with annotation by D.M. Weber, 35/1437–1445
- Case C-171/96, *Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
- Case C-348/96, *Donatella Calfa*, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
- Case C-416/96, *Nour Eddline El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
- Case C-210/97, *Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises*, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
- Case C-238/98, *Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité*, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
- Case C-281/98, *Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA*, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
- Cases C-63/99, *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gfosczyk and Elżbieta Gfosczyk*; C-235/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanora Ivanova Kondova*; C-257/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik*; Case C-268/99 *Aldona Mafgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*; Case C-162/00 *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491

- Joined Cases C-95/99 to 98/99, *Mervett Khalil and others v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit and Landeshauptstadt Stuttgart* and Case C-180/99, *Meriem Addou v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by S. Peers, 39/1395–1406
- Case C-184/99, *Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d'aide sociale d'Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve*, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
- Case C-192/99, *R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur*, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
- Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
- Case C-109/01, *Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Akrich*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
- Case C-138/02, *Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions*, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
- Case C-200/02, *Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131
- Case C-147/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726
- Case C-209/03 *R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills*, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489
- Case C-503/03, *Commission v. Spain*, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
- Case C-540/03, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
- Case C-1/05, *Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket*, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801
- Case C-76/05, *Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach*, Case C-318/05, *Commission v. Germany*, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/06 *Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren*, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786
- Case C-212/05, *Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern*; Case C-213/05, *Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*; Case C-287/05, *D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen*, with annotation by C. O'Brien, 45/499–514
- Case C-161/07, *Commission v. Austria*, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213
- Case C-310/08, *London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department*; Case C-480/08, *Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by C. O'Brien, 48/203–225
- Case C-325/08, *Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC*, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
- Case C-578/08, *Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken*, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/00–00
- Case C-357/09 PPU, *proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov)*, with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945

#### ***Editorial comments:***

- Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on *Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State*, 40/537–543
- Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package? 33/1–5
- The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen's Ball, 36/1119–1126

#### ***Books reviewed:***

- H. Battjes, *European Asylum Law and International Law* (O. Lynskey), 44/1544–1546

- J.-P. Dubey, La libre circulation des sportifs en Europe (S. Weatherill) 39/901–904
- S. Currie, Migration, Work and Citizenship in the Enlarged European Union (K. Inglis), 47/578–580
- E. Guild, Immigration Law in the European Community (S. Guevremont) 38/1614–1616
- E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (Eds.), Immigration and Criminal Law in the European Union: The legal measures and social consequences of criminal law in Member States on trafficking and smuggling human beings (S. Drew), 44/843–846
- L. Güneş, Europäischer Ausweisungsschutz (K. Schneider), 48/283–286
- K. Hailbronner, Immigration and Asylum Law and Policy of the European Union (T. Spijkerboer) 39/895–899
- G. Noll, Negotiating Asylum. The EU Acquis, Extraterritorial Protection and the Common Market of Deflection (T. Spijkerboer) 39/895–899

## **24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment**

### *Articles:*

- C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
- H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
- M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
- P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not...(dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
- G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
- L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From *Sodemare* to *Docmorris*: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
- V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 43–82
- S. Jørgensen, The Right to Cross-Border Education in the European Union, 46/1567–1590
- O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
- A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
- C. Maestripieri, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Supply Services, 10/150–173
- N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks? 47/1317–1383
- A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
- W. Pool, Moves towards a Common Market in Insurance, 21/123–147
- W.-H. V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
- U.H. Schneider, Towards a European Lawyer, 8/44–51
- M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
- B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
- E. Steindorff, Insurance and Freedom to Provide Services, 14/133–153
- R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
- C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
- W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
- R. Wagenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
- R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: The Community’s response, 26/717–728

- P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
- G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

*Case law:*

- Case 71/76, *Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l'Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris*, with annotation by C. Crisham, 15/359–370
- Cases 52 and 62/79, *Procureur du Roi v. Debauve and others and Coditel S.A. v. Cinè Vog Films S.A.*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 17/560–569
- Case 220/83, *Commission v. France*; Case 252/83, *Commission v. Denmark*; Case 205/84, *Commission v. Germany*; Case 206/84, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by R.W. Hodgins, 24/89–98
- Case 352/85, *Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State*, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
- Case 81/87, *The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC*, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
- Case 186/87, *Cowan v. Le Trésor Public*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
- Case C-63/89, *Les Assurances du Crédit SA. et al. v. Council and Commission of the EC*, with annotation by J.-F. Bellis, 29/646–650
- Case C-288/89, *Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media*; Case C-353/89, *Commission v. Netherlands*, with annotation J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
- Case C-340/89, *Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625/636
- Case C-76/90, *Manfred Säger*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
- Case C-159/90, *The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan*, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
- Case C-112/91, *Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt*, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
- Case C-148/91, *Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
- Case C-168/91, *Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt*, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
- Case C-19/92, *Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
- Case C-275/92, *Her Majesty's Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
- Case C-18/93, *Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
- Case C-23/93, *TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270
- Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445
- Case C-484/93, *Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l'urbanisme*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588
- Case C-55/94, *Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell'ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano*, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087
- Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468

- Case C-124/97, *Läärä*, and Case C-67/98, *Zenatti*, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 37/991–1005
- Case C-6/98, *Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
- Case C-326/00, *Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
- Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, *Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica)*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
- Joined Cases C-94/04, *Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari & C-202/04, Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
- Case C-452/04, *Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht*, with annotation by M. O'Brien, 44/1483–1499
- Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
- Case C-319/06, *Commission v. Luxembourg*, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735
- Case C-346/06, *Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen*, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
- Case C-73/08, *Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française*, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
- Case C-512/08, *Commission v. France*, and Case C-173/09, *Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa*, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311
- Case C-97/09, *Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel*; Case C-72/09, *Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d'Aix-en-Provence*, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081

#### National courts

- Case No. A 268/04, The Labour Court, Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen) Judgment No. 89/09 of 2 December 2009, *Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Byggnadsarbetareförbundet et al.*, with annotation by U. Bernitz and N. Reich, 48/603–623

#### Editorial comments:

- Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333

#### Books reviewed:

- G. Ferrarini (Ed.), *European Securities Markets, The Investment Services Directive and Beyond* (K.J. Hopt) 39/1476–1479
- V. Hatzopoulos, *Le principe communautaire d'équivalence et de reconnaissance mutuelle dans la libre prestation de services* (K. Mortelmans) 38/484–486
- S. Lütke, *Die CFC-Legislation im Spannungsfeld zwischen europäischer Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit und weltweiter Kapitalliberalisierung (WTO)* (D. Fehling), 44/871–873

## 25. Fundamental rights

#### Articles:

- D. Adamski, *How wide is "the widest possible"? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited*, 46/521–549

- L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
- C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
- R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
- M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775
- S. Douglas Scott, A tale of two courts: Luxembourg, Strasbourg and the growing European human rights acquis, 43/629–665
- E. Drywood and H. Stalford, Coming of age? Children's rights in the European Union, 46/143–172
- J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
- P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
- Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
- J.P. Jacqué, The accession of the European Union to the European Convention on Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, 48/995–1023
- K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
- H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
- K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
- J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
- T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
- P. Pescatore, The Protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
- H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
- U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in National Constitutional law, 12/171–191
- D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799
- J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
- A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
- D. Triantafyllou, The European Charter of Fundamental Rights and the “rule of law”: Restricting fundamental rights by reference, 39/53–64
- J. von Bernstorff and A. von Bogdandy, The EU Fundamental Rights Agency within the European and international human rights architecture: The legal framework and some unsettled issues in a new field of administrative law, 46/1035–1068
- A. von Bogdandy, The European Union as a human rights organization? Human rights and the core of the European Union, 37/1307–1338

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 29/69, *Stauder v. City of Ulm*, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
- Opinion 2/94, *Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989

- Case C-274/99 P, *Connolly v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
- Case C-41/00 P, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-76/02, *Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-47/01, *Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
- Case C-189/01, *H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
- Case T-318/01, *Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253
- Case C-540/03, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
- Case C-145/04, *Spain v. United Kingdom*, Case C-300/04, *Eman and Sevinger*; EctHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, *Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
- Case C-64/05 P, *Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission*, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486
- Case C-117/06, *Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus*; Case C-340/08, *M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury*; Case C-550/09, *Criminal Proceedings Against E & F*, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
- Case C-267/06, *Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen*, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
- Case C-303/06, *S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
- Case C-73/07, *Tietosuojovaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy*, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233
- Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, *Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert*, with annotation by M. Bobek, 48/2005–2022
- Case C-279/09, *DEB v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
- Case C-236/09, *Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2060

#### *European Court of Human Rights*

- Application No. 8030/77, *Confédération Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities*, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508
- 30 June 2005, Application No. 45036, *Bosphorus Hava Yollari Turizm Ve Ticaret Anonim Sirketi v. Ireland*, with annotation by S. Douglas Scott, 43/243–254
- 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, *Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
- 20 January 2009, *PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands* with annotation by C. Van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

#### *National courts*

- Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258 of 8 October 2009, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

#### *Editorial comments:*



The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion, 38/1–6  
 Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222  
 The new European Court of Human Rights, by H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8  
 Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416

#### *National courts*

Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258 of 8 October 2009, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

#### *Report:*

N. Tigler de Lange, Second International Colloquy of the European Convention of Human Rights, 3/487–494

#### *Books reviewed:*

P. Alston (Ed.), The EU and Human Rights (M. Bulterman) 37/1288–1290  
 P. Alston and O. de Schutter, Monitoring Fundamental Rights in the EU; The Contribution of the Fundamental Rights Agency (G. Halmai), 43/603–606  
 M. Bell, Racism and Equality in the European Union (E. Ellis), 46/1763–1765  
 J. Gebauer, Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896  
 E. Guild, G. Lesieur (Eds.), The European Court of Justice on the European Convention on Human Rights – Who said what, when? (L.F.M. Besselink) 38/1067–1071  
 R.A. Lawson and H.G. Schermers, Leading Cases of the European Court of Human Rights (J. Schokkenbroek) 36/852–855  
 P. Leach, H. Hardman, S. Stephenson and B.K. Blitz, Responding to Systematic Human Rights Violations – An Analysis of ‘Pilot Judgments’ of the European Court of Human Rights and their Impact at National Level (S. Greer), 48/278–281  
 M. Lindfelt, Fundamental Rights in the European Union – Towards higher law of the Land? A study of the status of fundamental rights in a broader constitutional setting, (X. Groussot), 44/1531–1533  
 J. Lindholm, State Procedure and Union Rights, (F. Becker), 44/1533–1534  
 G. Martinico and O. Pollicino, The National Judicial Treatment of the ECHR and EU Laws. A Comparative Constitutional Perspective (S. Adam), 48/1742–1743  
 N. Reich, Bürgerrechte in der Europäischen Union (J. Drexler) 38/471–477  
 O. de Schutter, Fonction de juge et droits fondamentaux. Transformation du contrôle juridictionnel dans les ordres juridiques américain et européennes (P. Foubert) 37/220–221  
 A.W.P. Simpson, Human Rights and the End of Empire: Britain and the Genesis of the European Convention (L. Besselink), 41/261–263  
 F. Sudre, S. Quellien, N. Rambion and C. Slaviejo, Droit communautaire des droits fondamentaux (L.F.M. Besselink) 38/1067–1071

## **26. General**

#### *Articles:*

C.G. Allen, Criminal Offences Against the Law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190  
 Ph. Allott, The Democratic Basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326  
 Ph. Allott, The crisis of European constitutionalism: Reflections on the revolution in Europe, 34/439–490

- L. Azoulay, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
- A. Barav, Failure of Member States to Fulfil their Obligations under Community Law, 12/369–383
- R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
- F. Barnes, Professional Confidence, 1/78–81
- N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
- R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
- A. Bleckmann, German Nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
- A. Bleckmann, The Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
- J. Bowyer, Englishing Community Law, 9/439–455
- K.StC. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
- R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new *jus commune* takes shape, 32/703–726
- D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
- L. Collins, Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community: Some Comments on the Application of Civil and Penal Jurisdiction, 17/487–491
- E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
- C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the *acquis communautaire*, 32/1089–1121
- D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
- D. Curtin, Citizens' fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital *passepartout*?, 37/7–41
- D. Curtin and H. Meijers, The Principle of open government in Schengen and the European Union: Democratic retrogression?, 32/391–442
- A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Union/European Community, 41/355–381
- G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
- A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
- R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
- C. Delcourt, The *acquis communautaire*: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
- Lord Denning, Introductory Message, 1/1
- A. Deringer, European Integration: A Challenge to Lawyers, 10/208–217
- W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
- M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
- M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
- M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens' initiative?, 48/1807–1848
- K. Ensig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
- U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
- L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others? 36/1127–1152
- D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801

- A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
- M. Gaudet, Introductory Message, 1/1–3
- E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal Problems Related to a Proposed “Two Tier System” of Integration within the European Community, 18/33–48
- J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
- M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
- P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
- B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized Government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
- H. Hijmans and A. Scirocco, Shortcomings in EU Data Protection in the Third and the Second Pillars. Can the Lisbon Treaty be Expected to help? 46/1485–1525
- P.J.H.M. Houben, The Microcosm of Suzanne J. Bodenheimer, 6/367–371
- D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
- I.H. Jacob, The English System of Civil Proceedings, 1/294–317
- F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
- J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
- C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412
- J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
- J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
- J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
- J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
- H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
- P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? 37/1339–1362
- M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) - Existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
- R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
- K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
- P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
- K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
- K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
- K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
- K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669

- K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
- J. Linthorst Homan, The Merger of the European Communities? 3/397–419
- H.H. Maas, The English version of the Treaty of Rome, 6/205–209
- V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in Common Law Countries of Constitutional Problems encountered in Regulating Economic Activity, 1/183–201
- J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
- G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
- G. Marengo, Public Sector and Community Law, 20/495–529
- J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
- C. Möllers, European Governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
- J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
- K.J. Mortelmans, The Extramural Meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
- E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
- P. Neville-Jones, The Genscher/Colombo Proposals on European Union, 20/657–700
- D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Viczaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
- P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
- I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution- making revisited, 36/703–750
- P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
- A. Peters, European Democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
- E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
- J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
- N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
- M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
- H.G. Schermers, The Direct Application of Treaties with Third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
- H.G. Schermers, The effect of the date 31 December 1992, 28/275–290
- R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
- R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
- J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
- K. Simmonds, The British Nationality Act 1981 and the definition of the term “national” for Community purposes, 21/675–686
- E. Stein, The European Community in 1983: A less perfect Union? 20/641–656
- B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the Bar on Discrimination Enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
- D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
- J. Temple Lang, Community Constitutional Law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681
- C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257

- A.G. Toth, The legal status of the declarations annexed to the Single European Act, 23/803–812
- A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
- T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
- H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the Law of the European Communities and other Rules of International Law, 3/420–449
- A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
- A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
- A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast, The European Union's vertical order of competences: The current law and proposals for its reform, 39/227–268
- O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg Revisited or the Importance of European Political Cooperation, 16/685–699
- M.J. van Emde Boas, The OECD Draft Convention on the Protection of Foreign Property, 1/265–293
- D. Williamson, The package "Making a success of the Single Act", 25/483–486
- G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
- B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
- H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
- J. De Zwaan, The Single European Act: Conclusion of a unique document, 23/747–765

#### *Guest editorials:*

- Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322
- The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596

#### *Case law:*

##### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 26/62, *Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
- Case 48/71, *Second Art Treasures Case. Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/318–320, 327–332
- Case 39/72, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
- Case 109/83, *Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
- Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, *Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
- Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, *Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln*, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
- Case C-106/89, *Marleasing SA v. La Comercial*, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
- Case C-213/89, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others*, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588

- Case C-300/89, *Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide)*, with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
- Case C-355/89, *Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
- Case C-374/89, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
- Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, *Francovich v. Italy* and *Bonifaci v. Italy*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
- Case C-65/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by H.G. Schemers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
- Case C-295/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
- Case C-369/90, *M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria*, H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
- Case C-155/91, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
- Case C-271/91, *Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority*, [“*Marshall II*”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
- Case C-91/92, *Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl*, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
- Joined Cases C-358/93 and C-416/93, *Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038
- Case C-191/94, *AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community*, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
- Case C-192/94, *El Corte Inglés*; Case C-129/94, *Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez*; Case C-441/93, *Panagis Pafitis*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
- Case C-194/94, *CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050
- Case C-234/94, *Waltraud Tomberger v. Gebrüder v.d. Wettern*, with annotation by W. Schön, 34/681–693
- Cases C-390/95 P, *Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission*; C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*; T-32 and 41/98 *Netherlands Antilles v. Commission*; C-110/97, *Netherlands v. Council*; C-301/97 *Netherlands v. Council* (judgment of 22 November 2001); and C-452/98 *Netherlands Antilles v. Council* (judgment of 22 November 2001), with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
- Case C-162/96, *A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz*, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
- Case C-274/96, *Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334
- Case C-367/96, *Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
- Case C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*, with annotation by R. Lawson, 37/983–990
- Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, *Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al.*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 38/719–737
- Case C-377/98, *Kingdom of the Netherlands v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by T. Spranger, 39/1147–1158
- Case C-349/99 P, *Commission v. ADT Projekt Gesellschaft der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Tierzüchter mbH*; Joined Cases C-174/98 P & C-189/98 P, *Kingdom of the Netherlands and Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; Case T-309/97, *The Bavarian*

- Lager Company Ltd v. Commission*; Case T-92/98, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Kadelbach, 38/179–194
- Case C-353/99 P, *Council v. Heidi Hautala*, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
- Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
- Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
- Case C-361/01 P, *Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs)*, (*Kik IV*), with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 41/1093–1111
- Case C-148/02, *Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
- Case C-349/03, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
- Case C-470/03, *A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen*, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
- Case C-145/04, *Spain v. United Kingdom*, Case C-300/04, *Eman and Sevinger*; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, *Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
- Case C-310/04, *Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by X. Groussot, 44/761–785
- Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, *Sweden and Turco v. Council*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238
- Case C-305/05, *Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres*, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
- Case C-426/05, *Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission*, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
- Case C-133/06, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by P. Craig, 1265–12
- Case C-450/06, *Varec SA v. Belgian State*, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000
- Case C-47/07, *Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission*; Case C-446/04, *Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue*, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573
- Case C-54/07, *Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV*, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
- Case C-166/07, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296
- Case C-555/07, *Seda Küçükdeveci v. Swedex*, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
- Case C-58/08, *Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform*, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
- Case C-101/08, *Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others*, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186
- Case C-123/08, *Dominic Wolzenburg*, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
- Case C-154/08, *Commission v. Spain*, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
- Court of First Instance*
- Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, *X v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, *X v. Commission*, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023
- Case T-194/94, *Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council*, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842

Case T-124/96, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*; T-83/96, *Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; T-174/95, *Svenska Journalistförbundet v. Council*, with annotation by I. Österdahl, 36/1059–1077

*National courts*

26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd.*, with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

*European Court of Human Rights*

18 February 1999, *ECHR: Matthews v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681

*EFTA Court*

Case E-9/97, *Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland*, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

***Editorial comments:***

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302

The Commission's White Paper on governance in the EU – A symptom of crisis?, by C. Joerges, 39/441–445

Consolidation of the European Treaties – Feasibility, costs and benefits, by A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, 33/1107–1116

A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907

The Convention's Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, by J. Schwarze, 40/1037–1045

The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6

The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142

A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4

Direct democracy and the European Union ... is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940

The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282

Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327

The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362

An Ever Closer Union...?, 20/637–639

Failure to act, 22/385–387

The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution - Hard questions, 41/1–4

From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236

Giscard's constitutional outline 39/1211–1215

The "grand rendez-vous", 24/357–360

The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585

Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a "Maastricht II", E. Brok, 34/1–9

The Intergovernmental Conference, by P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852

In the meantime...: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250

A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326

Nice – Aftermath, by P. Pescatore, 38/265–271

On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212

Preparing for 2004. The Post-Nice process, 38/493–523

Preparing for a European Union: How?, 10/237–239

"Protocology", 46/1785–1793

Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400



The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881  
 In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244  
 The Single European Act, 23/249–252  
 The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277  
 Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245  
 Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5  
 The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772  
 Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11  
 Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111  
 What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681  
 What now?, 42/905–911  
 What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566  
 Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627

***Documents:***

Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147  
 Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114  
 Single European Act, 23/813–840

***Review essay:***

Ph. Allott, *The Health of Nations: Society and Law beyond the State*, N. MacCormick, 40/1537–1547

***Books reviewed:***

L. Azoulay and L. Burgorge-Larsen, *L'autorité de l'Union européenne* (J. Komárek), 44/1529–1531  
 R. Barents, *The Autonomy of Community Law* (J. Gerkrath) 43/885–886  
 G. Berthu and D. Souchet, *Le Traité d'Amsterdam contre la démocratie. Texte intégral compare et commenté*; P. Léger, *Union Européenne communauté européenne: Commentaire article par article des traités UE et CE* (V. Constantinesco) 37/1285–1286  
 R. Bieber and P. Widmer (Eds.), *L'espace constitutionnel européen*; J. Gerkrath, *L'Emergence d'un droit constitutionnel pour l'Europe*; T.C. Hartley, *Constitutional problems of the European Union*; N. MacCormick (Ed.), *Constructing Legal Systems*; F. Snyder, *General Course on Constitutional Law of the European Union*; J. Wouters and Rimanque, *De betekenis van de Grondwet voor de Europese Rechtsorde* (W.T. Eijssbouts) 37/213–220  
 E. Chiti, *Le agenzie europee. Unità e decentramento nelle amministrazioni comunitarie* (R. Caranta), 41/1158–1160  
 M. Claes, *The National Courts' Mandate in the European Constitution* (F. Mayer), 44/526–528  
 V. Constantinesco, Y. Gautier and D. Simon, *Le Traité de Nice: premières analyses* (C. Delcourt) 40/517–520  
 P. Craig and G. de Búrca (Eds.), *The Evolution of EU Law* (G. Wils) 37/1010–1012  
 R. Craufurd Smith, *Culture and European Union Law* (S. Boyes) 43/259–261  
 E. Ellis (Ed.), *The Principle of Proportionality in the Laws of Europe* (J. Kirk) 37/1013–1016  
 M. Everson and E. Vos (Eds.), *Uncertain Risk Regulated* (M. Flear), 47/575–578  
 M.L. Fernandez Esteban, *The Rule of Law in the European Constitution* (R. Caranta) 37/829–830

- M. Freedland, P. Craig, C. Jacqueson and N. Kountouris, Public Employment Services and European Law, (C. O'Brien), 46/1001–1004
- T.O. Ganten, Die Drittwirkung der Grundfreiheiten: Die EG-Grundfreiheiten als Grenze der Handlungs- und Vertragsfreiheit im Verhältnis zwischen Privaten Untersuchungen zum Europäischen Privatrecht (M. Hintersteiniger) 38/1609–1612
- S. Griller and J. Ziller, The Lisbon Treaty. EU Constitutionalism without a Constitutional Treaty? (M. Wendel), 47/263–265
- U. Haltern, Europarecht und das Politische (G. Van Wissen) 43/1759–1761
- C. Harlow, Accountability in the European Union (W. van Gerven) 40/1281–1287
- V. Heiskanen and K. Kulvesi (Eds.), Function and Future of European Law (M. Kumm) 38/1597–1599
- J.H. Jans et al., Inleiding tot het Europees bestuursrecht (B. Hessel) 37/830–832
- C. Joerges and S. Singh Galeigh (Eds.), Darker Legacies of Law in Europe. The Shadow of National Socialism and Fascism over Europe and its Legal Traditions (W.T. Eijssbouts), 42/297–299
- S. Kadelbach, Allgemeines Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß (R. Caranta) 39/185–186
- P.F. Kjaer, *Between Governing and Governance* (E. Chiti), 48/265–266
- T. Konstadinides, Division of powers in the European Union (E. Herlin-Karnell), 47/945–946
- K. Lenaerts, P. Van Nuffel and R. Bray (Eds.), Constitutional law of the EU (J. Ziller) 39/653–654
- P. Magnette (Ed.), La constitution de l'Europe (R. Klages) 39/421–424
- G. Majone, Regulating Europe (J. McCahery) 35/1459–1462
- G. Majone, Dilemmas of European Integration: The Ambiguities & Pitfalls of Integration by Stealth (J. Bast) 43/597–599
- K. Nicolaidis and R. Howse (Eds.), The Federal Vision. Legitimacy and Levels of Governance in the United States and the European Union (G. Wils) 39/1456–1460
- C. Nowak, *Europarecht nach Lissabon*, (T. Kruis), 48/2108–2110
- K. Nuotio, Europe in Search of "Meaning and Purpose" (D. Castiglione), 42/1783–1785
- D. Phinnemore and A. Warleigh-Lack, *Reflections on European Integration: 50 Years of the Treaty of Rome*, (K. Bradley), 47/943–944
- L. Prakke and C. Kortmann (Eds.), Constitutional Law of 15 EU Member States (M. Claes), 43/1203–1204
- E. Psychogiopoulou, *The Integration of Cultural Considerations in EU Law and Policies* (R. Craufurd Smith), 46/1761–1763
- M. Ruffert, *Legitimacy in European Administrative Law: Reform and Reconstruction*, (M. Smith), 48/XX-XX
- R. Schütze, *From Dual to Cooperative Federalism: The Changing Structure of European Law*, (G. Martinico), 47/1258–1260
- J. Schwarze, *Zukunftsansichten für das Europäische Öffentliche Recht. Analyse im Lichte der jüngeren Rechtsentwicklung in den Mitgliedstaaten und der Europäischen Union*, (M. Ruffert), 48/271–272
- M. Siebert, Grenzen der Revision des Primärrechts in der Europäischen Union (V. Mehde), 43/1774–1775
- F. Snyder (Ed.), Constitutional Dimensions of European Economic Integration (P. Van Nuffel and P. Foubert), 34/748–751
- E. Stein, Thoughts from a bridge: A retrospective of writings in New Europe and American Federalism (E.P. Wellenstein) 38/222–224
- A. Stubb, Negotiating Flexibility in the European Union (C.D. Ehlermann) 39/899–900

- T. Theiler, Political Symbolism and European Integration (R. Craufurd Smith) 43/1757–1758
- T. Tridimas, The General Principles of EC Law (L. Flynn) 37/1012–1013
- J. Vervaele, G. Betlem, R. de Lange and A. Veldman (Eds.) Compliance and Enforcement of European Community Law (C. Schmid) 37/1016–1019
- L. Verhey, H. Broeksteeg and I. Van den Driessche (Eds.), Political Accountability in Europe: Which Way Forward? (W. Eijssbouts), 46/1757–1761
- A. von Bogdandy, Europäisches Verfassungsrecht, Theoretische und dogmatische Grundzüge (A. Peters), 41/861–864
- A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast (Eds.), Principles of European Constitutional Law (D. Thym), 44/837–839
- B. de Witte, D. Hanf and E. Vos, The Many Faces of Differentiation in EU Law (T.K. Hervey) 40/520–522

## 27. Greenland

### *Articles:*

- I. Foighel, Home Rule in Greenland: A Framework for Local Autonomy, 17/91–108
- F. Harhoff, Greenlands' withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33

## 28. Harmonization

### *Articles:*

- K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
- A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
- F. de Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
- P. Clarotti, The Harmonization of legislation relating to Credit Institutions, 19/245–267
- P. Delimatsis, "Thou shall not...(dis)trust": Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
- J. Flynn, How will Article IOOA(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
- S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
- L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
- P. Lachmann, Danish Reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
- M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
- H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
- M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor's liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
- W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
- Th.W. Vogelhaar, The Approximation of the laws of the Member States under the Treaty of Rome, 12/211–230
- G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023

### *Case law:*

- Case C-11/92, *R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others)*, with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
- Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951

Case C-301/06, *Ireland v. Parliament and Council*, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684

**Editorial comments:**

Harmonization for harmonization's sake?, 15/4–8

New roads for harmonization of legislation, 17/463–465

On the way to a European Contract Code? 39/219–225

Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392

**Books reviewed:**

G. Falkner et al., *Complying with Europe: EU Harmonisation and soft Law in the Member States* (F.D. Schild), 43/609–610

T. Papadopoulos, *EU Law and Harmonization of Takeovers in the Internal Market* (G. Kemperink), 48/1377–1379

**29. Institutions**

**Articles:**

F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, *The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment*, 39/65–76

M. Bangemann, *Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic*, 15/321–335

M. Bangemann, *Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany*, Part II, 16/241–242

R. Bieber, *Achievements of the European Parliament 1970–1984*, 21/283–304

R. Bieber, *The settlement of institutional conflicts on the basis of Article 4 of the EEC Treaty*, 21/505–523

R. Bieber, J. Pantalis and J. Schoo, *Implications of the Single Act for the European Parliament*, 23/767–792

R. Bosscher, *Preparations for Direct Elections in the Netherlands*, 15/465–472

K.St.C. Bradley, *Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament*, 24/41–64

K.St.C. Bradley, *Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly*, 29/693–721

M. Chamon, *EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea*, 48/1055–1075

E. Chiti, *The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies*, 37/309–343

E. Chiti, *An important part of the EU's institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European agencies*, 46/1395–1442

L.H. Cohen, *The Development of Question Time in the European Parliament. with Special Reference to the Role of British Members*, 16/41–59

H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, *Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States*, 36/1243–1270

A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, *The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty*, 41/1481–1518

R. Dehousse, *European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?*, 35/595–627

I. E. Druker, *Strengthening Democracy in the EEC: The Parliament and the Budget*, 2/168–196

D.R.R. Dunnett, *The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey*, 28/571–598

- D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Investment Bank: Autonomous instrument of common policy?, 31/721–763
- D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
- C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal Status, Functioning and Probable Evolution of the Institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
- J. Forman, Preparations for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
- J. Forman, The Conciliation Procedure, 16/77–108
- J. Forman, Preparation for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
- G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
- M. Gaudet, The Challenge of the Changing Institutions, 3/143–157
- X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What's wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
- C. Gulman and J. A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community Legislation, 16/227–234
- C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for Direct Elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
- V. Herman, Direct Elections to the European Parliament: Comparative Perspectives, 16/209–226
- H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
- P.-H. J. M. Houben, The Merger of the Executives of the European Communities, 3/37–89
- J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
- F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose Resurgent: Two Powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
- J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of institutional balance, 41/383–391
- P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the Budget and Legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
- C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
- H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
- R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
- R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary Organs and Agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
- K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
- J. Lodge, The Significance of Direct Elections for the European Parliament's Role in the European Community and the Drafting of a Common Electoral Law, 16/195–208
- V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
- J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
- J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
- L. Neels, Preparations for Direct Elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
- L. Neels, Preparation for Direct Elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
- L. Neville Brown, The Grand Duchy fights again: Comment on Joined Cases C-213/88 and C-39/89, 30/599–611
- E. Noel, The Commission's Power of Initiative, 10/123–136
- A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
- M. Robinson, Preparations for Direct Elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
- M.T. Robinson, Irish Parliamentary Scrutiny of European Legislation, 16/9–30
- P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913

- P. Schindler, The Problems of Decision-Making by way of the Management Committee Procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205
- D. Simon, Preparation for Direct Elections in France, 16/127–138
- A.K.M. Schmutzer, Some Legal Aspects of the Work of the European Parliament, 5/80–92
- M. Stewart, Direct Elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
- J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
- J. Thill, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
- H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
- R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
- A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne's thread: The European Ombudsman's investigative powers, 45/757–770
- M. Vanden Abeele, The Mandate of 30 May, Budget Financing and the Revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
- K. van Miert, The Appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
- M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the "Luxembourg Compromise", 25/725–732
- B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
- E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies? 37/1113–1134
- W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643

#### *Guest editors:*

- Guest Editorial: Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7
- The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard? 47/597–604

#### *Case law:*

- Case 8/72, *Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
- Case 85/86, *Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank*, with annotation by H.G. Schemers, 25/617–627
- Case 2/88 Imm., *J.J. Zwartveld et al.*, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
- Case 16/88, Commission supported by *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
- Case C-70/88, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/663–680
- Case C-54/90, *Weddel v. Commission*, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
- Case C-284/90, *Council v. Plimt*, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
- Joined Cases C-181/91 and C-248/91, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 31/1347–1355
- Case C-316/91, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255

- Case C-65/93, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426
- Case C-360/93, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 34/389–399
- Cases C-21/94, *Parliament v. Council* and C-417/93, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by G. de Búrca, 33/1051–1063
- Case C-122/94, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
- Case C-233/94, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 35/459–479
- Case C-271/94, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by R. Barents, 33/1273–1277
- Case C-345/95, *French Republic v. European Parliament*, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
- Case C-395/95 P, *Geotronics SA v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
- Case C-314/99, *The Netherlands v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
- Case T-64/89, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462
- Case T-105/95, *WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission*, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207
- Case C-11/00, *Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092
- Case T-353/00 R, *Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament*, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308
- Case C-257/01, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
- Case C-234/02 P, *European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts*, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
- Case C-217/04, *United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
- Case C-432/04, *Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson*, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
- Case C-331/05 P, *Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
- Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, *European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
- Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, *Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

### *Editorial comments:*

- An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
- Back to basics – Why a European Parliament?, 36/515–520
- Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6
- European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
- Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
- The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
- European Union, 13/3–5
- Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
- Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
- The Powers of the European Parliament, 11/245–247
- Power to the people of the European Union – Right on?, 41/1475–1479

The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind, 36/269–272

The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6

The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

The Vote on the Agriculture Prices: A New Departure?, 19/371–372

***Documents:***

Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308

***Books reviewed:***

M. Andenas and A. Türk (Eds.), *Delegated Legislation and the Role of Committees in the EC* (F. Maiani) 39/1205–1207

M.-T. Bitsch et al. (Eds.), *Institutions européennes et identités européennes* (W. Maas) 37/223–225

G. de Búrca and J.H.H. Weiler, *The European Court of Justice* (N. Nic Shuibhne) 40/227–229

D. Curtin and R. Wessel (Eds.), *Good Governance and the European Union; Reflections on concepts, institutions and substance* (G. della Cananea) 44/231–233

E. Denza, *The intergovernmental pillars of the European Union* (C. Wong) 40/522–525

G. Edwards and D. Spence (Eds.), *The European Commission* (K. Bradley) 35/808–810

C. Joerges and E. Vos (Eds.), *EU Committees: Social regulation, law and politics* (R. Caranta) 38/487–489

T. Koopmans, *Courts and Political Institutions - A Comparative View* (F. Ronkes Agerbeek) 43/599–600

J.-V. Louis, *L'Union Européenne et l'avenir de ses institutions* (E. Wellenstein) 35/1215–1217

C. Neuhold, *Das Europäische Parlament im Rechtsetzungprozess der Europäischen Union. Demokratische Kontrollmöglichkeiten im Hinblick auf die Durchführungsbefugnisse der Europäischen Kommission* (R. Bieber) 40/527–528

R.H. Pedler and G.F. Schaefer (Eds.), *Shaping European Law and Policy: The Role of Committees and Comitology in the Political Process* (P. Birkinshaw) 35/985–986

J. Rideau, *Droit institutionnel de l'Union et des Communautés européennes* (F. Picod) 35/575–576

S. Ulrich, *Kontrollen der EG-Kommission bei Wirtschaftsbeteiligten zum Schutz der finanziellen Interessen der Gemeinschaft* (S. Gleß) 38/237–238

J. Werts, *The European Council*, (H. Broeksteeg), 46/749–751

M. Westlake, *The Council of the European Union* (E. Campbell), 35/576–578

C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, *The Law of the European Central Bank* (R. Smits) 39/429–430

**30. Intellectual property**

***Articles:***

W. Alexander, *Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products*, 5/465–475

W. Alexander, *Industrial Property Rights and the Establishment of the European Common Market*, 9/35–52

L. Bently and R. Burrell, *Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content*, 34/1197–1227

R. Bowen and A. Parry, *European Patent Conventions: The First Convention*, 11/105–113



- M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
- T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
- J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
- G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
- F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
- W.L. Haardt, Infringement Procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
- B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
- T. Jaeger, The EU Patent: *Cui Bono et Quo Vadit?*, 47/63–115
- K. Johnston, The Draft European Patent Convention. A Commentary, 1/17–29
- J. A. Kemp, The Erosion of Trade Mark Rights in Europe, 11/360–365
- J. Lahore, Harmonization of Design Laws in the European Communities: The Copyright Dilemma, 20/233–269
- M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
- M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice's trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
- C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
- F. Urlesberger, "Legitimate reasons" for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
- P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502
- M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
- M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The First Convention in the Semi-Finals, 9/456–465
- M. van Empel, Now a Trade Mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in Relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
- H.W. Wertheimer, National Trade Mark Law and the Common Market Rules of Competition, 4/308–325, 399–418

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 24/67, *Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans and N. Knoch, 6/129–132, 217–222
- Case 102/77, *Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. AG v. Centrafarm Vertriebsgesellschaft Pharmazeutischer Erzeugnisse mbH* and Case 3/78, *Centrafarm BV v. American Home Products Corporation*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 16/251–258
- Case 19/84, *Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G.*, with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
- Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, *The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/729–740

- Case C-235/89, *Commission v. Italy*, and Case C-30/90, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
- Case C-191/90, *Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
- Case C-317/91, *Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG*, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
- Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, *Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
- Case C-9/93, *IHT Internationale Heiztechnik GmbH, Uwe Danziger v. Ideal-Standard GmbH, Wabco Standard GmbH*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 32/327–349
- Case, C-355/96, *Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
- Case C-377/98, *Kingdom of the Netherlands v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by T. Spranger, 39/1147–1158
- Joined Cases C-414/99, C-415/99 & C-416/99, *Zino Davidoff SA v. A & G Imports Ltd; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Tesco Stores Ltd, Tesco plc; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Costco Wholesale UK Ltd*, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe and B. Keane, 39/591–607
- Case C-244/00, *Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth*. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
- Cases C-203/02, *The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd*, C-46/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB*, C-338/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB*, and C-444/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agnon Podosfairou (OPAP)*, with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827
- Case C-16/03, *Peak Holdin AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB*, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

#### National courts

- 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, *Seedcorn Case* (“*Voran*”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237

#### Books reviewed:

- S. Anderman and H. Schmidt, *EU Competition Law and Intellectual Property Rights – The Regulation of Innovation*; S. Anderman and A. Ezrachi, *Intellectual Property and Competition Law New Frontiers*, (L. Battaglia), 48/2119–2122
- V. Korah, *Intellectual Property Rights and the EC Competition Rules* (R. Nazzini), 44/220–222
- M. Llewelyn and M. Adcock, *European Plant Intellectual Property* (S. Bostyn), 44/1558–1560
- C. Seville, *EU Intellectual property Law and policy*, (H. Ullrich), 48/636–638

### 31. Internal market

#### Articles:

- F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, *Regulating credit ratings in the European Union: A critical first assessment of Regulation 1060/2009 on Credit Rating Agencies*, 46/1915–1949
- S. Arrowsmith, *The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last?* 36/13–49

- S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
- S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
- S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
- R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
- R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
- C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
- M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC's new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
- M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
- A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
- T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
- M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
- B.J. Drijber, The revised Television without Frontiers Directive: Is it fit for the next century? 36/87–122
- B. Drijber and H. Stergiou, Public procurement law and internal market law, 46/805–846
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
- G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
- G. Ferrarini, The European Market Abuse Directive, 41/711–741
- F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393
- V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in *Vanbraeckel* and *Peerbooms*, 39/683–729
- V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
- T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
- A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswijk, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
- A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
- C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There's a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that's E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
- J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
- J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
- G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
- K. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what's in a market?, 35/101–136

- K. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition? 38/613–649
- K. Mortelmans, The relationship between the treaty rules and community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – Towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
- M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
- G. Rambow, The End of the Transitional Period, 6/434–450
- P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
- N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
- P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
- N. Skoutaris, The application of the *acquis communautaire* in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
- J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
- E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
- A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
- M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
- S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213
- M. van Hempt, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
- B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
- M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
- J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782

### *Case law:*

- Case 20/67, *Firma Kunstmühle Tivoli v. Hauptzollamt Wuerzburg*; Case 25/67, *Firma Milch- Fett- und Eierkontor GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarbrücken*; Case 27/67, *Firma Fink- Frucht GmbH v. Hauptzollamt München-Landsbergerstrasse*; Case 28/67, *Molkerei- Zentrale Westfalen/Lippe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*; Case 31/67, *Firma AugustStier v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Ericus*; Case 34/67, *Firma Gebrüder Lück v. Hauptzollamt Köln-Rheinau*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case C-120/95, *Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés*; Case C-158/96, *Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie*, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850
- Case C-265/95, *Commission v. French Republic*, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383
- Case C-1/96, *The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd.*, with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
- Case C-15/96, *Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
- Case C-94/98, *The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
- Case C-168/98, *Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by P. Cabral, 39/129–150

- Case C-376/98, *Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising)*, with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543
- Case C-405/98, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP)*, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421
- Case C-390/99, *Canal Satélite Digital*; Case C-159/00, *Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages*, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218
- Case C-24/00, *Commission v. France*, C-95/01 *Greenham and Abel* and C-270/02 *Commission v. Italy*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408
- Case C-112/00, *Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria*, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510, Index VII
- Case C-445/00R, *Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226
- Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
- Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
- Case 17/03, *VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144
- Case C-380/03, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II)*, with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
- Case C-470/03, *A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen*, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
- Case C-369/04, *Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
- Case C-337/05, *Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters)*, and Case C-157/06, *Commission v. Italy*, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
- Case C-58/08, *Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform*, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
- Case C-115/08, *Land Oberösterreich v. ČEZ*, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
- Case C-79/09, *Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute*, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348

#### ***Books reviewed:***

- C. Barnard, *The Substantive Law of the EU; The Four Freedoms* (K. Mortelmans), 44/533–536
- L. Bodiguel and M. Cardwell, *The Regulation of Genetically Modified Organisms* (L. Pignataro), 48/288–290
- S. Hirschberger, *Prozeduralisierung im europäischen Binnenmarktrecht* (M. Klatt), 48/2127–2128
- D.A. Levy, *Europe's Digital Revolution: Broadcasting regulation, the EU and the nation State* (A. Harcourt) 38/233–235
- N. Moloney, *EC Securities Regulation* (M. Tison) 41/869–872

### **32. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments**

#### ***Articles:***

- R. Fentiman, *Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after*, 43/705–734
- G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, *The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters*, 20/529–557
- A. McClellan, *The Convention of Brussels of 27 September 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters*, 15/228–243

- A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
- J. Minor, The Lugano Convention: Some problems of interpretation, 27/507–519
- K.H. Nadelmann, The Outer World and the Common Market Experts' Draft of a Convention on Recognition of Judgments, 5/409–420
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years' case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Convention on jurisdiction and the enforcement of judgments in civil and commercial matters: The evolution of the case law of the Court of Justice 1992–1996, 34/867–893
- H. Rasmussen, A New Generation of Community Law? Reflections on the Handling by the Court of Justice of the Protocol of 1971 relating to the Interpretation of the Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments, 15/249–282
- O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom security and justice, 38/53–86
- P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
- A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661

***Case law:***

- Case C-214/89, *Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit*, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
- Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027
- Case C-381/98, *Ingmar v. Eaton Leonard Technologies*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 39/369–383
- Case C-80/00, *Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co.*, with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
- Case C-116/02, *Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT SRL*, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
- Opinion 1/03, *Lugano Convention*, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
- Case C-185/07, *Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc.*, with annotation by A. Giannakoulis and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724
- Case C-420/07, *Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams*, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
- Case C-523/07, *A*, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
- Case C-111/09, *Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas*, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955

***Editorial comments:***

On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922

***Books reviewed:***

- Le Centre d'Etudes européenne, Les effets des jugements nationaux dans les autres Etats membres de l'Union européenne (A.A.H. van Hoek) 40/229–233
- M. Danov, *Jurisdiction and Judgments in Relation to EU Competition Law Claims*, (J. J. Kuipers), 48/1370–1372

- R. Fentiman, A. Nuyts, H. Tagaras and N. Watté (Eds.), *L'espace judiciaire européen en matières civile et commerciale. The European Judicial Area in Civil and Commercial Matters* (X. E. Kramer) 39/665–668
- F. Ferrari and S. Leible, *Rome I Regulation The Law Applicable to Contractual Obligations in Europe* (X. Kramer), 48/633–636
- N. Huls, M. Adams and J. Bomhoff, *The Legitimacy of highest Courts' Rulings: Judicial Deliberations and Beyond* (P. Kapteyn), 47/1255–1257
- W. Kennett, *The Enforcement of Judgments in Europe* (G. Wagner) 39/198–200

### 33. Non-contractual liability

#### *Articles:*

- T. Elster, *Non-Contractual Liability under Two Legal Orders*, 12/91–100, 254–257
- C. Harding, *The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law*, 16/389–406
- M. Lagrange, *The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC*, 3/10–36
- Lord Mackenzie Stuart, *The “Non-Contractual” Liability of the European Economic Community*, 12/493–512
- N. March Hunnings, *The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit*, 24/65–88

#### *Case law:*

- Case 25/62, *Plaumann & Co. v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by L. Goffin, 1/353–354
- Case 9/69, *Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
- Joined Cases 64, 113/76, 239/78, 27, 28, 45/79 and Joined Cases 116, 124/77, *Dumortier Frères and others v. Council E.C. and Amylum a.o. v. Council 8 Commission E.C.*, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 18/405–419
- Joined Cases 83 and 94/76, 4, 15 and 40/77, *Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488
- Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848

### 34. Private law

#### *Articles:*

- J. Basedow, *A common contract law for the Common Market*, 33/1169–1195
- J. Basedow, *The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam*, 37/687–708
- O. Lando, *The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations*, 24/159–214
- O. Lando, *Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law*, 43/817–833
- M. Tulibacka, *Europeanization of Civil Procedures: In Search of a Coherent Approach*, 46/1527–1565
- G. Wagner, *The project of harmonizing European tort law with Annexe: Principles of European tort law*, 42/1269–1312

#### *Case law:*

- Case C-443/03, *Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG*, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710

Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

***Books reviewed:***

- H. Beale, A. Hartkamp, H. Kötz and D. Tallon, Cases, Materials and Text on Contract Law (O. Lando), 41/1459–1460  
 J. Fetsch, Eingriffsnormen und EG-Vertrag; die Pflicht zur Anwendung der Eingriffsnormen anderer EG-Staaten (A. van Hoek) 42/1538–1541  
 J. Gordley (Ed.), The Enforceability of Promises in European Contract Law (O. Lando) 43/612–614  
 S. Grundmann, Systembildung und Systemlücken in Kerngebieten des Europäischen Privatrechts (M. Franzen) 38/810–811  
 M.W. Hesselink, The New European Private Law. Essays on the future of private law in Europe (P. Giliker) 41/1461–1462  
 O. Lando, E. Clive, A. Prüm and R. Zimmerman, Principles of European Contract Law- Parts I-III (C. Quigley) 41/269–271  
 F. Seatzu, Insurance in Private International Law; A European Perspective (X. Kramer), 42/293–296  
 E. Steindorff, EG-Vertrag und Privatrecht (O. Remien) 43/741–743  
 E. Storskrubb, Civil Procedures and EU Law, A Policy Area Uncovered, (X. Kramer), 46/1765–1768  
 R. Zimmermann and S. Whittaker, Good Faith in European contract law (O. Lando) 38/1063–1065

***Editorials:***

European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831  
 European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7  
 Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018  
 Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659

**35. Regional policy**

***Articles:***

- M. Bothe, Regional Autonomy and Independence: The Consequences for the Legal Order of the Communities, 15/393–414  
 Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388  
 B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449

***Books reviewed:***

- A. Evans, The EU Structural Funds (I. Bache) 37/836–838

**36. Relationship between Union law and international law**

***Articles:***

- J. F. Buhl, The Third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea, 18/553–567  
 I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187



- A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
- T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
- D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
- G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
- P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions Against Rhodesia: The EEC and the Implementation of General International Legal Rules, 12/231–244
- K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community law, 13/485–501
- P. Pescatore, International law and Community law – A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
- H.G. Schemers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

### *Case law:*

- Case T-115/94, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council*, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781
- Case C-124/95, *The Queen and H.M. Treasury and the Bank of England ex parte Centro-Com Srl*.
- Case C-177/95, *Ebony Maritime SA, Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others*, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
- Case C-162/96, *A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz*, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
- Case C-205/06, *Commission v. Austria*; Case C-249/06, *Commission v. Sweden*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
- Case C-308/06, *The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport*, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057

## **37. Relationship between Union law and national law: judicial cooperation**

### *Articles:*

- List of decisions by German Courts dealing with Community law (1958–1964), 4/102–104
- A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
- W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National Courts entitled to ask Preliminary Rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
- O. Audeoud, D. Berlin, Ph. Manin, The Application of Community law in France: Review of French Court Decisions from 1974 to 1981, 19/289–309
- A. Baas, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 1984–1995, 33/1197–1244
- C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The Application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
- K. Banks, National enforcement of Community Rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
- A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
- C. Barnard and R. Greaves, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1986–1993, 31/1055–1092
- G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
- G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts?, 11/3–37
- G. Bebr, The possible implications of *Foglia v. Novello II*, 19/421–441

- F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States' public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
- U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden's implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
- L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
- B. Beutler, State liability for breaches of Community law by national courts: Is the requirement of a manifest infringement of the applicable law an insurmountable obstacle? 46/773–804
- P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
- P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
- M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
- N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
- D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
- E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: *Advocaten voor de Wereld* and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
- A.M. Collins, J. O'Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
- J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after *Brasserie du Pêcheur*, 34/603–634
- P. Craig, The European Union Act 2011: Locks, limits and legality, 48/1915–1944
- A. M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
- U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
- U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
- E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
- P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
- J. Forman and T. Stevens, The Attitude of British Courts to Community law, the First Three Years, 13/388–415
- G. Gaja, New developments in a continuing story: The relationship between EEC law and Italian law, 27/83–96
- L. Gormley, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1976–1985, 23/287–323
- A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the Installation of supranational Authority, 20/87–97
- C. Gulmann, The Single European Act - Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
- M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an "ever closer union", 31/235–249
- M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
- C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
- K. Hopt, Report on German decisions dealing with Community law (March 1964–Sept. 1966), 4/93–101; 450–459
- K. Hopt, Report on recent German decisions (published during 1967), 6/226–237

- H. P. Ipsen, The Relationship between the law of the European Communities and National law, 2/379–402
- N. Jääskinen, The application of Community law in Finland: 1995–1998, 36/407–441
- B. Joch and B. Wild, The Application of Community law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
- A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
- K.D. Kerameus and G.D. Kremlis, The application of Community law in Greece, 1981–1987, 25/141–175
- R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 10/451–466
- R. Kovar and D. Simon, Some Reflections on the Decision of the French Constitutional Council of December 30, 1976, 14/525–560
- R. Kovar and D. Tallon, The Application of Community law in France in 1973, 11/432–442
- M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
- M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and National Courts. The Theory of the *Acte Clair*: A Bone of Contention or a Source of Unity? 8/313–324
- A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
- K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
- D. Liñán Noguera and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
- C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
- C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
- P. Malanczuk, European affairs and the *Länder* (States) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273
- P. Manin, The *Nicolo* case of the *Conseil d'Etat*: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court's acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
- C. Mastellone, The Judicial Application of Community law in Italy, 1976–1980, 19/153–180
- R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
- J.D.B. Mitchell, *Sed Quis Custodiet Ipsos Custodes?*, 11/351–359
- D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
- M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after *Honeywell*: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
- S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from *Van Schijndel*, 35/681–706
- S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter? 37/1047–1069
- F. Ramos Romeu, Law and politics in the application of EC law: Spanish courts and the ECJ 1986–2000, 43/395–421
- H. Rasmussen, Denmark in Face of its Community Obligations, 19/601–624
- P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
- W.-H. Roth, The application of Community law in West Germany: 1980–1990, 28/137–182
- H.G. Schermers, The scales in balance: National Constitutional Court v. Court of Justice, 27/97–106
- C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158

- R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
- K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
- L.P. Suetens, The Relationship between Community and Domestic law, 2/433–440
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1967–Decisions by French Courts, 5/488–496
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
- J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
- C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their Effect within the National Legal Systems, 16/533–555
- T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332
- J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch Court Rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
- P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
- M. Varju and F. Fazekas, The reception of European Union Law in Hungary: The Constitutional Court and the Hungarian judiciary, 48/1945–1984
- A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
- P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can't go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
- P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under Articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
- B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
- J.A. Winter, Direct Applicability and Direct Effect: Two Distinct and Different Concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
- P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 28–30/62, *Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
- Case 6/64, *Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
- Case 16/65, *Firma C. Schwarze v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel*, with annotation by F. Rigaux, 3/363–366, 462–468
- Case 44/65, *Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils*, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
- Case 57/65, *Firma Alfons Lütticke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarlouis*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 4/327–330, 330–337
- Case 13/67, *Firma Kurt A. Becher v. Hauptzollamt München-Landsbergerstrasse*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 13/68, *Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488

- Case 77/69, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
- Case 9/70, *Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
- Case 30/70, *Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 33/70, *S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic*, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
- Case 51–54/71, *International Fruit Company et al. v. Produktschap voor Groenten en Fruit*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/488–491
- Case 93/71, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
- Case 106/76, *Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/483–487
- Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, *Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
- Case 12/86, *Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd*, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
- Case C-188/89, *Foster and others v. British Gas plc*, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
- Case C-237/91, *Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden*, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
- Case C-32/93, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd*, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567
- Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, *Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany*, and *The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame*; Case C-392/93, *The Queen v. Her Majesty's Treasury ex parte British Telecommunications*; Case C-5/94, *The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland)*; Case C-178/94, *Dillenkofer v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680
- Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, *Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS*, Case C-373/95, *Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS*, and Case C-261/95, *Palmisani v. INPS*, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412
- Case C-66/95, *The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton*, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492
- Case C-188/95, *Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet)*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394
- Case C-50/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder*, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze*, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage*, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
- Case C-302/97, *Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190
- Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Anagnostopoulou, 38/767–780
- Case C-6/99, *Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
- Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738
- Case C-129/00, *Commission v. Repubblica Italiana*, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849

- Case C-60/01, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic*, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454
- Case C-186/01, *Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
- Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
- Joined Cases C-387/02 and C-403/02, *Berlusconi and others*, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–595
- Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, *Bernhard Pfeiffer et al.*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463
- Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486
- Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, *i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04)*, formerly *ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482
- Joined Cases C-222–225/05, *Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit*, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862
- Case C-432/05, *Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 44/1763–1780
- Case C-212/06, *Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government*, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
- Case C-409/06, *Winner Wetten GmbH v. Bürgermeisterin der Stadt Bergheim*, with annotation by T. Beukers, 48/1985–2004
- Case C-555/07, *Seda Küçükdeveci v. Swedex*, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
- Case C-118/08, *Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado*, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nancrales, 47/1847–1860
- Case C-439/08, *Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakers, Ijsbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC)*, with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906

#### National courts

- 24 May 1975, *Cour de Cassation, Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 13/128–132
- 22 December 1978, *Conseil d'Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit*, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
- 25 January 1979, *Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49*, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
- 26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, *S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
- 17 June 1983, *Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al.*, with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
- 8 June 1984, Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy, *S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
- 25 April 1985, Bundesfinanzhof, Germany, Case VR 123/84, (1985) DB 1443. Direct 13B(d)1 of Sixth Council Directive 77/388 EEC, with annotation by T. Stein, 23/727–736
- 10 December 1985, Cour de Cassation, France, Arrêt No. 1096 P, French Monetary Compensatory Amounts. The application of Art. 174 to preliminary rulings, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/473–476
- 22 October 1986, *German Bunderverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339)* Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206

- 28 February 1992, *Conseil d'Etat, S.A. Rothmans France and S.A. Philip Morris France; S.A. Arizona Tobacco Products and S.A. Philip Morris France*, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 30/187–198
- 3 March 1994, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and another*, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654
- 17 February 2000, *German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas*, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
- 9 January 2001, *German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training*, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
- 6 April 2001, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, Court of Justice of the European; *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnall, 40/753–797
- 25 October 2001, *Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank*, House of Lords, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 40/983–995
- 12 June 2003, *Canal Satélite Digital*, Spanish Supreme Court, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734
- 19 April 2004, *Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court)*, judgment 58/2004. Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/535–548
- 10 June 2004, *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
- 19 November 2004, *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
- 13 December 2004, *Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court)*, Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
- 27 April 2005, *Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal)*, No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
- 18 July 2005, *German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision*, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595
- 7 November 2005, Civil Appeal no. 294/2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528
- 8 February 2007, *Conseil d'Etat: Decision No. 287110*, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540
- 22 October 2007, *Corte costituzionale (Italian Constitutional Court)*: Decisions 348 and 349/2007, and 102 and 103/2008, with annotation by L. Serena Rossi, 46/319–331
- Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258 of 8 October 2009, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

### *Editorial:*

Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but ..., 46/1023–1033

### *Books reviewed:*

- L.F.M. Besselink, A.W. Hins, J.H. Hans, R. de Lange, J.L. de Reede and I.C. van der Vlies, *Europese Unie en nationale soevereiniteit, Staatsrechtconferentie 1997* (P. Foubert) 35/987–988
- S. Bulmer and C. Lequesne (Eds.), *The Member States of the European Union* (B. Crum) 43/1472–1474

- J. Cavallini, Le juge du provisoire face au droit communautaire. Les contentieux française et anglais (R. Mehdi) 35/988–990
- C.D. Classen, Die Europäisierung der Verwaltungsgerichtsbarkeit (R. Caranta) 35/805–807
- D.-U. Galetta, Procedural Autonomy of EU Member States: Paradise Lost? (H. Hofman), 48/272–273
- R. Jansen et al., European Ambitions of the National Judiciary (C.N. Kakouris) 36/851–852
- Y. Mény, P. Muller, J.L. Quermonne (Eds.), Adjusting to Europe: The Impact of the European Union on national institutions and policies (E. Steyger) 35/1224–1225
- S. Prechal, Directives in European Community Law. A Study of Directives and Their Enforcement in National Courts (M. Ruffert) 34/1070–1074
- J. Schwarze (Ed.), Das Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß: Zur Konvergenz der mitgliedstaatlichen Verwaltungsrechtsordnungen in der Europäischen Union (P. Larouche) 34/1065–1070
- E. Smith (Ed.), National Parliaments as Cornerstones of European Integration (J. Monar) 34/168–170
- A. Torres Perez, Conflicts of Rights in the European Union: A Theory of Supranational Adjudication (N. de Boer), 48/1349–1353
- T. van Danwitz, Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration, (R. Caranta) 35/805–807
- T. Vandamme, The Invalid directive; The Legal Authority of a Union Act Requiring Domestic Law Making (M. Ruffert) 43/610–611
- P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel) 39/1189–1194

### **38. Social policy**

#### *Articles:*

- A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
- G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
- E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
- N. Burrows, The promotion of Women's Rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
- R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
- C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
- C.A. Crisham, The Equal Pay Principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
- D. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
- D. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe? 24/215–258
- D. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and "Barber", 27/475–506
- P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems? 34/571–602
- W. Däubler, The Employee Participation Directive: A Realistic Utopia?, 14/457–487
- Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042



- E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
- E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
- E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
- E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life? 40/639–659
- H. Fenwick and T. Herve, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
- E. Franssen and A.T.J.M. Jacobs, The question of representativity in the European social dialogue, 35/1295–1312
- A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
- C. De Groot, The Council Directive on the safeguarding of employees' rights in the event of transfers of undertakings: An overview of the case law, 30/331–350
- C. De Groot, The Council Directive on the safeguarding of employees' rights in the event of transfers of undertakings: An overview of recent case law, 35/707–729
- B.A. Hepple, Community Measures for the Protection of Workers against Dismissal, 14/489–500
- A. Jacobs, Towards Community Action on Strike Law?, 15/133–155
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
- K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
- V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of Social Security in the European Union: An Overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
- F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
- S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
- M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities, 14/375–383
- W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
- L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
- E. Szyzszak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
- H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment? 34/991–1017
- L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives 38/587–611
- L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
- P. Watson, The Community Social Charter, 28/37–68
- P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
- E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840

*Case law:*

*Court of Justice*

- Case 43/75, *Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne*, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/108–118
- Case 12/81, *Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited*, Case 19/81, *Burton v. British Railways Board*, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
- Case 192/85, *Newstead v. Department of Transport*, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
- Case C-177/88, *Elizabeth Johanna Pacifica Dekker v. Stichting Vormingscentrum voor Jong Volwassenen (VJV Centrum) Plus*; Case C-179/88, *Handels-og Kontorfunktionærernes Forbund i Danmark v. Dansk Arbejdsgiverforening*, with annotation by R. Nielsen, 29/160–169
- Case C-184/89, *Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
- Case C-31/90, *E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
- Case C-208/90, *Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General*, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
- Case C-9/91, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
- Case C-152/91, *Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
- Case C-189/91, *Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal*, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
- Case C-338/91, *Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen*, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
- Case C-127/92, *Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
- Case C-382/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-383/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
- Case C-410/92, *Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
- Case C-412/92, *Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV*, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
- Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
- Case C-355/93, *Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101
- Case C-434/93, *Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatsecretaris van Justitie*, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112
- Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259
- Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
- Case C-84/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
- Case C-180/95, *Nils Draehmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
- Case C-409/95, *Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
- Case C-106/96, *United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4)*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090

- Case C-249/96, *Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd.*, with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
- Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
- Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
- Case C-273/97, *Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence*;  
Case C-285/98, *Tanja Kreil v. Germany*, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444
- Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
- Case-117/01, *K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health*, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
- Case C-55/02, *Commission v. Portuguese Republic*; Case C-188/03, *Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel*, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 43/225–241
- Case C-227/04 P, *Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council*, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
- Case C-13/05, *Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
- Case C-411/05, *Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
- Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, *Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs*, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
- Case C-352/06, *Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit - Familienkasse Aachen*, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972
- Case C-54/07, *Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV*, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
- Case C-555/07, *Seda Küçükdeveci v. Swedex*, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
- Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, *Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900*, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861

#### *National courts*

- 29 February 1988, House of Lords, *Duke v. G.E.C. Reliance Systems Ltd.*, [1988] 1 C.M.L.R. 719; [1988] 2 W.L.R. 359, with annotation by N. Foster, 25/629–639

#### *EFTA Court*

- Case E-1/02, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260

#### ***Editorial comments:***

- Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – the challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
- How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2

#### ***Books reviewed:***

- K. Armstrong, *Governing Social Inclusion – Europeanization through Policy Coordination*, (C. Marzo), 48/2112–2114
- U. Becker, D. Pieters, F. Ross and P. Schoukens, *Security: A general principle of Social Security Law in Europe*, (E. Eichenhofer), 48/273–274
- B. Bercusson et al., *A Manifesto for Social Europe* (C. Tobler) 36/240–243
- N. Burrows and J. Mair, *European Social Law* (T. Hervey) 35/274–277

- M. Dougan and E. Spaventa (Eds.), *Social Welfare and EU Law* (M. Flear) 43/906–909
- E. Ellis, *EC Sex Equality Law* (C. Tobler) 37/226–227
- T. Hervey, *European Social Law and Policy* (D. O’Keeffe) 36/861–863
- J. Kenner, *EU Employment Law: From Rome to Amsterdam and Beyond* (B. Bercusson), 41/1462–1465
- M. McKee, E. Mossialos, R. Baeten, *The Impact of EU Law on Health Care Systems* (G.J. Lorff), 41/864–867
- S. Rating, *Mittelbare Diskriminierung der Frau im Erwerbsleben nach europäischem Gemeinschaftsrecht. Richterrecht des EuGH und die Voraussetzungen seiner Rezeption am Beispiel Spaniens und der Bundesrepublik* (C. Tobler) 34/1335–1338
- L.M. Roseberry, *The Limits of Employment Discrimination Law in the United States and European Community* (L. Betten) 37/838–840
- M. Ross and Y. Borgmann-Prebil, *Promoting Solidarity in the European Union*, (E. Muir), 48/2110–2112
- O. de Schutter and S. Deakin (Eds.), *Social Rights and Market Forces: Is the open coordination of employment and social policies the future of social Europe?* (T. Hervey) 43/1198–1200
- S. Sciarra (Ed.), *Labour law in the courts – National judges and the European Court of Justice* (R. Nielsen) 39/911–912
- S. Sciarra, P. Davies and M. Freedland, *Employment policy and the regulation of part-time work in the European Union: A comparative analysis* (A. Adinolfi) 42/1787–1789
- G. Sintes, *La politique sociale de l’Union Européenne* (C. Tobler) 36/240–243
- C. Vigneau et al., *Fixed-term work in the EU: A European agreement against discrimination and abuse* (C. de Groot) 38/490–492

### 39. Research and development

- J. Elizalde, *Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD)*, 29/309–346

### 40. State aid

#### *Articles:*

- A. Bartosch, *The relationship of public procurement and State aid surveillance – The toughest standard applies?*, 39/551–576
- A. Bartosch, *Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?*, 47/729–752
- J. Braun and J. Kühling, *Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution*, 45/465–498
- A. Dashwood, *Control of State Aids in the EEC Prevention and Cure under Article 93*, 12/43–58
- D.R. Gilmour, *The Enforcement of Community Law by the Commission in the Context of State aids: The Relationship between articles 93 and 169 and the Choice of Remedies*, 18/63–77
- A. Giraud, *A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?*, 45/1399–1431
- B. Heuninckx, *Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it... or is it?*, 46/191–211
- K. Hellingman, *State participation as State aid under Article 92 of the EEC Treaty: The Commission’s guidelines*, 23/111–133
- B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, *Can general measures be ...selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition*, 45/159–182

- K. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
- H.-J. Priess, Recovery of illegal state aid: An overview of recent developments in the case law, 33/69–91
- M. Ross, Challenging state aids - the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
- M. Ross, A review of developments in state aids 1987–88, 26/167–192
- M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – A case of premature emancipation? 37/401–423
- P. Schuetterle, State aid control – An accession criterion, 39/577–590
- M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC state aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
- A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
- A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
- A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on state aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
- P.J. Slot, Procedural Aspects of State aids: The guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
- J.A. Winter, Supervision of State aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
- J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in State aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
- J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504

### *Case law:*

#### *European Court of Justice*

- Case 47/69, *French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
- Case 70/72, *Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz)*, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
- Case 77/72, *Capolongo v. Maya*, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
- Case 120/73, *Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
- Joined Cases C-329/93, C-62/95 and C-63/95, *Germany v. Commission, Hanseatische Industrie-Beteiligungen GmbH v. Commission, Bremer Vulkan Verbund AG v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/1293–1308
- Case C-156/98, *Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
- Case C-205/99, *Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
- Case C-482/99, *French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”)*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
- Case C-513/99, *Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne*, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
- Case C-88/03, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198
- Case C-119/05, *Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA*, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467

Case C-199/06, *Centre d'exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d'édition (SIDE)*, with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639

Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, *Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l'express (UFEX) and Others*, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326

Case C-521/06 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*; Case C-322/09 P, *NDSHT v. Commission*; Case C-362/09 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105

#### *Court of First Instance*

Case T-289/03, *British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286

#### *EFTA Court*

Case E-2/02, *Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority*, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

#### ***Editorial comments:***

Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437

From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318

#### ***Books reviewed:***

A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and J. Flynn (Eds.), *The Law of State Aid in the European Union* (J. Gutiérrez) 42/299

R. D'Sa, *EC Law on State Aid* (C. Koenig) 37/1298–1299

### **41. Taxation**

#### ***Articles:***

K.V. Antal, *Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market*, 1/41–57

W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, *Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation* 38/677–718

A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, *The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States*, 46/1951–2000

A.J. Easson, *The British Tax Reforms: A step towards harmonization*, 8/325–342

A. Easson, *Fiscal Discrimination: New Perspectives on Article 95 of the EEC Treaty*, 18/521–551

M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., *Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy*, 44/1577–1623

J.C.L. Huiskamp, *The Harmonization of Legislation of EEC Member States concerning Turnover-Taxes*, 5/177–192

S. Kingston, *A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ's direct tax jurisprudence*, 44/1321–1359

J. Reugebrink, *The Sixth Directive for the Harmonization of Value Added Tax*, 15/309–319

W. Schön, *Taxation and state aid law in the European Union*, 36/911–936

W. Schön, *Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared*, 42/331–365

B.J.M. Terra, *VAT in the EEC: The place of supply*, 26/449–474

- C.W.A. Timmermans, Annotation on Decisions of the Court of Justice of April 4, 1968, 6/132–138  
 F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314  
 F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269  
 Th.W. Vogelaaar, Tax Harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335  
 P. Wattel, The EC Court's attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254

*Case law:*

- Case 15/81, *Gaston Schul, Douane Expéditeur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal*, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365  
 Case C-204/90, *Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395  
 Case C-107/94, *Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725  
 Joined Cases C-283/94, *Denkavit Internationaal BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-291/94, *VITIC Amsterdam BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-292/94, *Voormeer BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 34/1279–1291  
 Case C-250/95, *Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg)*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518  
 Case C-336/96, *Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin*, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179  
 Case C-446/03, *Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes)*, with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884  
 Case C-386/04, *Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften*, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

*Book reviewed:*

- H.L.M. Gribnau, Legal Protection against Discriminatory Tax Legislation – The Struggle for Equality in European Tax Law (A. Cordewener), 41/1469–1472

**42. Tindemans Report**

*Articles:*

- J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484

*Editorial comments:*

- European Union, 13/3–5  
 The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

**43. Transport policy**

*Articles:*

- J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story? 31/1025–1053  
 W.A.G. Blonk, Regulation (EEC) No. 1017/68 of the Council of July 19, 1968 Applying Rules of Competition to Transport by Rail, Road and Inland Waterway, 6/451–465  
 E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972  
 A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32  
 G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community Policy, 22/587–614

- G. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
- T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
- W. Riphagen, The Transport Legislation of the European Communities, its Relationship to International Treaties and its Effect in Member States, 3/291–325
- J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
- W. Stabenow, The Common Market for Transport in the European Economic Community, 1/390–404
- W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
- B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546

**Case law:**

*Court of Justice*

- Case 209–213/84, *Ministère Public v. Lucas Asjes et al.*, with annotation by P.J. Kuyper, 23/661–681
- Case C-17/90, *Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
- Case C-286/90, *Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
- Joined Cases C-72/91 and C-73/91, *Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G. v. Seebetriebsrat Bodo Ziesemer der Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G.*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/137–146
- Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

*National courts*

- 15 February 1990, President of the District Court of Amsterdam, *Malibu Travel v. KLM*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386

**Books reviewed:**

- I. Christodoulou-Varotsi, L'Adaption du droit maritime Hellénique et du droit maritime Chypriote au droit communautaire (P.J. Slot) 38/1071–1072
- A. Lücke, Bilaterale Luftverkehrsabkommen im Lichte des Gemeinschaftsrechts (P. Mendes de Leon) 39/193–195



## II. CASE LAW (IN NUMERICAL ORDER)

### 1. Court of Justice of the European Communities

- Case 25/62, *Plaumann & Co. v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by L. Goffin, 1/353–354
- Case 26/62, *Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
- Case 28–30/62, *Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
- Cases 73–74/63, *Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
- Cases 90–91/63, *Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
- Cases 106–107/63, *Töpfer (Alfred C.) K.G. and Getreide Import Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by J. Peters, 3/233–243
- Case 1/64, *Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
- Case 6/64, *Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
- Cases 56 and 58/64, *Ets. Consten S.A. and Grundig-Verkaufs GmbH v. EEC Commission*, with annotation by A. Deringer, 4/209–220, 220–232
- Case 16/65, *Firma C. Schwarze v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel*, with annotation by F. Rigaux, 3/363–366, 462–468
- Case 32/65, *Italian Government v. Council and Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by A. Deringer, 4/202–209, 220–232
- Case 44/65, *Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils*, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
- Cases 52 and 55/65, *Government of the German Federal Republic v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 4/326–327, 330–337
- Case 56/65, *Société Technique Minière (L.T.M.) v. Société Maschinenbau Ulm GmbH (M.B.U.)*, with annotations by A. Deringer and J.L. Mashaw, 4/197–202, 220–236
- Case 57/65, *Firma Alfons Lütticke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarlouis*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 4/327–330, 330–337
- Case 61/65, *Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”)*, with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
- Case 8–11/66, *Belgian, Dutch and German Cement Works v. Commission of the EEC*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans and B. Baardman, 5/71–73, 319–322
- Case 28/66, *Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC*, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478
- Case 7/67, *Firma Milchwerke H. Wöhrmann & Sohn K. G. v. Hauptzollamt Bad Reichenhall*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 13/67, *Firma Kurt A. Becher v. Hauptzollamt München-Landsbergerstrasse*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 20/67, *Firma Kunstmühle Tivoli v. Hauptzollamt Wuerzburg*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 24/67, *Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others*, with annotation by N. Koch, 6/217–222
- Case 25/67, *Firma Milch- Fett- und Eierkontor GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarbrücken*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138

- Case 27/67, *Firma Fink-Frucht GmbH v. Hauptzollamt München-Landsbergerstrasse*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 28/67, *Molkerei-Zentrale Westfalen/Lippe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 30/67, *S.p.a. Industria Molitoria Imolese v. Council of the European Communities*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 5/480–481
- Case 31/67, *Firma August Stier v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Ericus*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 34/67, *Firma Gebrüder Lück v. Hauptzollamt Köln-Rheinau*, with annotation by C.W.A. Timmermans, 6/132–138
- Case 4/68, *Firma Schwarzwaldmilch GmbH v. Einfuhr- und Vorratsstelle für Fette*, with annotation by A.R. Bloembergen, 6/406–411
- Case 10 and 18/68, *Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
- Case 13/68, *Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488
- Case 14/68, *Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
- Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
- Case 2–3/69, *Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co.*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
- Case 5/69, *Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecke*, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
- Case 6 and 11/69, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489
- Case 7/69, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool)*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492
- Case 9/69, *Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
- Case 10/69, *A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
- Case 15/69, *Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
- Case 27/69, *Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
- Case 29/69, *Stauder v. City of Ulm*, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
- Case 41/69, *A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 43/69, *Brauerei A. Bilger Söhne GmbH v. Heinrich Jehle and Martha Jehle*, with annotation by H.H. Maas and J.G. van der Wielen, 8/241–247
- Case 44/69, *Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 45/69, *Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
- Case 47/69, *French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
- Case 48/69, *Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC*, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502

- Case 77/69, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
- Case 1/70, *Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
- Case 9/70, *Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
- Case 11/70, *Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 22/70, *Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
- Case 25/70, *Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Köster, Berodt & Co. Hamburg*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 26/70, *Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 30/70, *Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
- Case 33/70, *S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic*, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
- Case 40/70, *Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al.*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
- Case 78/70, *Deutsche Grammophon Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Metro SB Grossmärkte G.m.b.H. & Co. K.G.*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/87–93
- Case 7/71, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
- Case 10/71, *Ministère Public Luxembourgais v. Müller and others*, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
- Case 18/71, *Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic*, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
- Case 22/71, *Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
- Case 48/71, *Second Art Treasures Case. Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/318–320, 327–332
- Case 51–54/71, *International Fruit Company et al. v. Produktschap voor Groenten en Fruit*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/488–491
- Case 93/71, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
- Case 6/72, *Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
- Case 8/72, *Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
- Case 39/72, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
- Case 48/72, *S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen*, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
- Case 70/72, *Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz)*, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
- Case 77/72, *Capolongo v. Maya*, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
- Cases 6 and 7/73, *Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission*, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341

- Case 120/73, *Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
- Case 127/73, *Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior*, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
- Cases 146 and 166/73, *Rheinmülen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr - und Voratsstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220
- Case 192/73, *van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G.*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
- Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426
- Case 48/74, *Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance*, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412
- Opinion 1/75, *OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard*, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
- Cases 88–90/75, *Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi*, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/89–102
- Case 43/75, *Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne*, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/102–118
- Case 17/76, *R. J. Brack v. Insurance Officer*, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/231–240
- Joined Cases 64, 113/76, 239/78, 27, 28, 45/79 and Joined Cases 116, 124/77, *Dumortier Frères and others v. Council E.C. and Amylum a.o. v. Council 8 Commission E.C.*, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 18/405–419
- Case 71/76, *Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l'Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris*, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 15/359–370
- Joined Cases 83 & 94/76, 4, 15 & 40/77, *Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488
- Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagulo et al.*, with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214
- Case 28/77, *Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
- Case 30/77, *Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau*, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
- Case 61/77, *Commission of the EC v. Ireland*, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Borries, 15/487–502
- Case 70/77, *Simmmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato*, Case 137/77, *City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann* and Case 138/77, *Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
- Case 82/77, *Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel*, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149
- Case 102/77, *Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. AG v. Centrafam Vertriebsgesellschaft Pharmazeutischer Erzeugnisse mbH* and Case 3/78, *Centrafam BV v. American Home Products Corporation*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 16/251–258
- Case 106/77, *Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/479–487
- Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, *NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council*, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
- Case 2/78, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, and Case 15/79, *P. B. Groenveld B.V. v. Produktschap voor Vee en Vlees*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/279–285
- Case 125/78, *GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–466

- Case 175/78, *Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders*, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
- Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, *Heinz van Landewijck Srl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB)*, with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
- Cases 52 and 62/79, *Procureur du Roi v. Debauxe and Others, and Coditel S.A. v. Cin Vog Films S.A.*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 17/560–569
- Case 65/79, *Procureur de la Rpublique v. Ren Chatain*, with annotation by P.M. Schneiderit, 18/297–405
- Case 99/79, *Lancme a.o. v. Etos a.o.*, Joined Cases 253/78 to 3/79, *Procureur de la Rpublique a.o. v. Guerlain a.o., Procureur de la Rpublique a.o. v. Parfums Rochas a.o., Procureur de la Rpublique a.o. v. Lanvin-Parfums a.o., Procureur de la Rpublique a.o. v. Nina Ricci a.o.*, Case 37/79, *Anne Marty v. Este Lauder*, Case 31/80, *L'Oreal v. De Nieuwe A.M.C.K.*, with annotation by C.-F. Durand, 19/325–340
- Case 136/79, *National Panasonic (U.K.) Limited v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by U.G. Bourke, 17/553–560
- Case 812/79, *Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
- Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, *Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
- Case 12/81, *Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited*, Case 19/81, *Burton v. British Railways Board*, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
- Case 15/81, *Gaston Schul, Douane Expditeur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal*, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
- Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848
- Joined Cases 115 and 116/81, *Adoui v. Belgian State and City of Lige and Cornuaille v. Belgian State*, with annotation by T.C. Hartley, 20/131–147
- Case 124/81, *Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream)*, with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
- Case 210/81, *Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
- Case 294/81, *Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
- Case 266/81, *S.I.O.T. s.p.a. v. Ministero delle Finanze, Ministero della Marina Mercantile, Circonscrizione doganale di Trieste, Ente autonomo del Porto di Trieste*, and Joined Cases 267–269/81, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. S.A.M.Z.*, with annotation by C. Mastellone, 20/559–581
- Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, *Procureur de la Rpublique v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
- Case 322/81, *Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission*, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
- Case 77/82, *Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt fr Arbeit*, with annotation by D. O'Keeffe, 20/589–604
- Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, *NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345
- Case 107/82, *Allgemeine Elektrizitts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
- Case 199/82, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. San Giorgio S.p.A.*, with annotation by Fr. Hubeau, 22/87–109
- Joined Cases 228 and 229/82, *Ford of Europe, Inc., and Ford. Werke A.G. v. Commission*, with annotation by H. Ullrich, 21/579–593

- Case 237/82, *Jongeneel Kaas B. V., Bodegraven v. The State of the Netherlands*, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 22/109–129
- Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, *Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
- Case 35/83, *BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
- Case 36/83, *Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735
- Case 42/83, *Dansk Denkvit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs*, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
- Case 72/83, *Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, Ireland, The Attorney General and Irish National Petroleum Corporation Ltd.*, with annotation by K. Mortelmans, 21/687–740
- Case 107/83, *Ordre des Avocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp*, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
- Case 109/83, *Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
- Case 112/83, *Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
- Case 220/83, *Commission v. France*; Case 252/83, *Commission v. Denmark*; Case 205/84, *Commission v. Germany*; Case 206/84, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by R.W. Hodgins, 24/273–290
- Case 229/83, *Association des Centres Distributeurs Edouard Leclerc, Paris and Thouars Distribution & Autres S.A., Sainte Verge v. Au Blé Vert, et al.*, with annotation by P.J. Kuiper, 22/787–811
- Case 281/83, *Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
- Case 293/83 and 293/83R, *Gravier v. City of Liège and Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by P. Watson, 24/89–98
- Case 19/84, *Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G.*, with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
- Joined Cases 25 and 26/84, *Ford Werke A.G. and Ford of Europe Inc., v. Commission*, with annotation by H. Ullrich, 23/449–465
- Case 41/84, *Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d'Allocations familiales de la Savoie*, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
- Case 44/84, *Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes)*, with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907
- Case 52/84, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
- Case 131/84, *Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
- Case 161/84, *Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis*, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
- Case 174/84, *Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading*, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
- Case 209–213/84, *Ministère Public v. Lucas Asjes et al.*, with annotation by P.J. Kuiper, 23/661–681
- Case 216/84, *Commission v. France*, Cases 407/85, *Drei Glocken GmbH* and 90/86, *Zoni*, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
- Case 69/85, *Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
- Case 192/85, *Newstead v. Department of Transport*, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751

- Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, *Germany and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
- Case 352/85, *Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State*, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
- Case 12/86, *Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd*, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
- Joined Cases 31 and 35/86, *Levantina Agrícola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener)*, with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
- Case 45/86, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
- Case C-62/86, *AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission*, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427
- Case 66/86, *Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V.*, with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
- Case 68/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case 131/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
- Case 85/86, *Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
- Cases C-121 and 122/86, *Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council*, and Case C-129/86, *Hellenic Republic v. Council*, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
- Joined Cases 46/87 and 227/88, *Hoechst A.G. v. Commission*; Case 85/87, *Dow Benelux NV v. Commission*, with annotation by R.K. Lauwaars, 27/355–370
- Case 81/87, *The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC*, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
- Case 186/87, *Cowan v. Le Trésor Public*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
- Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, *The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/129–740
- Case 277/87, *Sandoz Prodotti Farmaceutici S.p.a. v. Commission*; Case 279/87, *Tipp-Ex GmbH & Co. KG v. Commission*, with annotation by J.E. Thompson, 27/589–607
- Case C-347/87, *Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
- Case 379/87, *Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC)*, with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
- Case 2/88 Imm., *J. J. Zwartveld et al.*, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
- Case 16/88, *Commission supported by Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
- Case C-26/88, *Brother International GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Giessen*, with annotation by P. Vander Schueren, 27/341–354
- Case C-70/88, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/663–680
- Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, *Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*, with annotation by H.G. Schemers, 29/133–139
- Case 145/88, *Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.)*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
- Case C-177/88, *Elizabeth Johanna Pacifica Dekker v. Stichting Vormingscentrum voor Jong Volwassenen (VJV Centrum) Plus*; Case C-179/88, *Handels-og Kontorfunktionærernes Forbund i Danmark v. Dansk Arbejdsgiverforening*, with annotation by R. Nielsen, 29/160–169

- Case C-202/88, *France v. Commission (Telecom)*; Case C-41/90, *Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH*; Case C-260/89, *Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
- Case C-221/88, *ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation)*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/415–427
- Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, *Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State*; Case C-231/89, *Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln*, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoz, 29/152–159
- Case 347/88, *Commission v. Greece*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
- Case C-10/89, *SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
- Case C-63/89, *Les Assurances du Cr dit S.A. et al. v. Council and Commission of the EC*, with annotation by J.-F. Bellis, 29/646–650
- Case C-69/89, *Codorniu SA v. Council*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
- Case C-69/89, *Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council*; Case C-358/89, *Extramet v. Council*; Case C-49/88, *Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council*; Case C-16/90, *Detlef N lle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen*, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
- Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, *Kaefer and Procacci v. France*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
- Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, *Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
- Joined Cases C-104/89 and C-37/90, *J.M. Mulder, W.H. Brinkhoff, J.M.M. Muskens, T. Twijnstra and Otto Heinemann v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 38/781–790
- Case C-106/89, *Marleasing SA v. La Comercial*, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
- Case C-146/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
- Case C-170/89, *BEUC*; Case C-105/90, *Goldstar*; Case C-188/88, *NMB*; Joined Cases 171/87, *Canon*, 172/87, *Mita*, 174/87, *Ricoh*, 175/87, *Matsushita*, 176/87, *Konishiroky*, 177/87, *Sanyo*, 178/87, *Minolta*, 179/87, *Sharp*; Case C-358/89, *Extramet*, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
- Case C-184/89, *Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
- Case C-188/89, *Foster and others v. British Gas plc*, with annotation by E. Szyr czak, 27/859–871
- Case C-192/89, *S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
- Case C-213/89, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others*, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
- Case C-214/89, *Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit*, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
- Case C-221/89, *R. v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame*; Case C-246/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-93/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
- Case C-235/89, *Commission v. Italy*, and Case C-30/90, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
- Case C-288/89, *Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media*; Case C-353/89, *Commission v. Netherlands*, with annotation by J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432



- Case C-298/89, *Government of Gibraltar v. Council*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
- Case C-300/89, *Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide)*, with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
- Case C-340/89, *Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625–636
- Case C-355/89, *Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings*, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
- Case C-357/89, *Raulin*; and Case C-3/90, *Bernini*, with annotation by D. O' Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
- Case C-374/89, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
- Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, *Francoovich v. Italy* and *Bonifaci v. Italy*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
- Case C-2/90, *Commission v. Belgium*, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
- Case C-17/90, *Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
- Case C-18/90, *Kziber v. ONEM*, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
- Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, *M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE*, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
- Case C-31/90, *E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
- Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, *Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard*; Case C-69/91, *Ministère Public v. F. Decoster*; Case C-92/91, *Ministère Public v. Taillandier*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
- Case C-47/90, *Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
- Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, *Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
- Case C-52/90, *Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark*, and Case C-362/90, *Commission v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
- Case C-54/90, *Weddel v. Commission*, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
- Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, *Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council*; Case C-279/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-280/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
- Case C-65/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
- Case C-76/90, *Manfred Säger*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
- Case C-159/90, *The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan*, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
- Case C-191/90, *Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
- Case C-192/90, *Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA*; Case C-18/88, *Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA 'GB-Inno-BM'*, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1245
- Case C-204/90, *Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
- Case C-208/90, *Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General*, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614

- Case C-237/90, *Commission v. Germany* and Case C-337/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
- Case C-284/90, *Council v. Plmt*, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
- Case C-286/90, *Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
- Case C-295/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
- Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, *Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others*; Case C-157/92, *Pretore di Genova v. Banchemo*; C-386/92, *Monin*, with annotation by A. Arnall, 31/377–386
- Case C-369/90, *M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria*, with annotation by H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
- Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
- Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
- Case C-3/91, *Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech*, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
- Case C-9/91, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
- Joined Cases C-72/91 and C-73/91, *Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G. v. Seebetriebsrat Bodo Ziesemer der Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G.*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/137–146
- Case C-83/91, *Wienand Meilicke v. ADV/ORG A. Meyer*, with annotation by A. Amull, 30/613–622
- Case C-112/91, *Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt*, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
- Case C-148/91, *Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
- Case C-152/91, *Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
- Case C-155/91, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
- Case C-168/91, *Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt*, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
- Joined Cases C-181/91 and C-248/91, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 31/1347–1355
- Case C-182/91, *Forafrique Burkinabe SA v. Commission*, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
- Case C-185/91, *Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG*; Case C-2/91, *Meng*; Case C-245/91, *OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV*, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
- Case C-188/91, *Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
- Case C-189/91, *Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal*, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
- Case C-207/91, *Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
- Case C-216/91, *Rima Eletrometalurgia SA. v. Council*, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
- Case C-237/91, *Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden*, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
- Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, *Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard*; Case C-292/92, *Ruth Hünemund et al. v. Landesapothekerkammer Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855

- Case C-271/91, *Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority*, ["*Marshall II*"], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
- Case C-316/91, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
- Case C-317/91, *Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG*, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
- Case C-320/91 P, *Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
- Case C-325/91, *France v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
- Case C-338/91, *Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen*, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
- Case C-11/92, *R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others)*, with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
- Case C-19/92, *Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
- Case C-36/92 P, *Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
- Case C-49/92 P, *Commission v. Anic*; Case C-199/92 P, *Hüls v. Commission*; Case C-235/92 P, *Montecatini v. Commission*; (*Polypropylene appeal cases*), with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
- Case C-60/92, *Otto BV v. Postbank NV*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
- Case C-75/92, *Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council*, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
- Case C-91/92, *Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl*, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
- Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, *Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
- Case C-127/92, *Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
- Case C-188/92, *TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
- Case C-275/92, *Her Majesty's Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
- Case C-360/92 P, *Publishers Association v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
- Case C-364/92, *SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol)*, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
- Case C-382/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-383/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
- Case C-393/92, *Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
- Case C-410/92, *Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
- Case C-412/92, *Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV*, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
- Case C-432/92, *R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
- Case C-9/93, *IHT Internationale Heiztechnik GmbH, Uwe Danziger v. Ideal-Standard GmbH, Wabco Standard GmbH*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 32/327–349
- Case C-18/93, *Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294

- Case C-23/93, *TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270
- Case C-32/93, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd*, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567
- Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, *Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany*, and *The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame*; Case C-392/93, *The Queen v. Her Majesty's Treasury ex parte British Telecommunications*; Case C-5/94, *The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland)*; Case C-178/94, *Dillenkofer v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680
- Case C-65/93, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426
- Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
- Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, *H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie*; Case C-399/93, *H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711
- Joined Cases C-329/93, C-62/95 and C-63/95, *Germany v. Commission, Hanseatische Industrie-Beteiligungen GmbH v. Commission, Bremer Vulkan Verbund AG v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/1293–1308
- Case C-346/93, *Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council*, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147
- Case C-355/93, *Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101
- Joined Cases C-358/93 and C-416/93, *Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038
- Case C-360/93, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 34/389–399
- Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445
- Case C-412/93, *Société d'Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TFI*, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
- Joined Cases C-427, 429 & 436/93, *Bristol-Myers Squibb and others v. Paranova*; Joined Cases C-71, 72 & 73/94, *Eurim-Pharm Arzneimittel v. Biersdorf*; Case C-232/94, *MPA Pharma v. Rhône-Poulenc Pharma*, with annotation by C. Seville, 34/1039–1048
- Joined Cases C-430/93 and C-431/93, *Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioenfond voor Fysiotherapeuten*; and Case C-312/93, *Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State*, with annotation by T. Heukels, 33/337–353
- Case C-415/93, *Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
- Case C-434/93, *Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatsecretaris van Justitie*, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112
- Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259
- Cases C-465 and 466/93, *Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809
- Case C-484/93, *Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l'urbanisme*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588

- Opinion 2/94, *Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989
- Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
- Cases C-21/94, *Parliament v. Council* and C-417/93, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by G. de Búrca, 33/1051–1063
- Case C-55/94, *Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell'ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano*, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087
- Case C-61/94, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566
- Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, *Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS*, Case C-373/95, *Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS*, and Case C-261/95, *Palmisani v. INPS*, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412
- Case C-70/94, *Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, and Case C-83/94, *Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al.*, with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037
- Case C-84/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
- Case C-107/94, *Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
- Case C-122/94, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
- Cases C-157/94, *Commission v. Netherlands*; C-158/94, *Commission v. Italy*; C-159/94, *Harry Franzén*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 35/1183–1203
- Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, *Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
- Case C-175/94, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher*, with annotation by S. O'Leary, 33/777–793
- Case C-191/94, *AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community*, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
- Case C-192/94, *El Corte Inglés*; Case C-129/94, *Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez*; Case C-441/93, *Panagis Pafitis*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
- Case C-194/94, *CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050
- Case C-214/94, *Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
- Case C-233/94, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 35/459–479
- Case C-234/94, *Waltraud Tomberger v. Gebrüder v.d. Wettern*, with annotation by W. Schön, 34/681–693
- Case C-268/94, *Portugal v. Council*, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555
- Case C-271/94, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by R. Barents, 33/1273–1277
- Case C-277/94, *Z. Taflan-Met and others v. Bestuur van de Sociale Verzekeringsbank and O. Akol v. Bestuur van de Nieuwe Algemene Bedrijfsvereniging*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 34/1497–1507
- Joined Cases C-283/94, *Denkavit Internationaal BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-291/94, *VITIC Amsterdam BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-292/94, *Voormeer BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 34/1279–1291
- Joined Cases C-6/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara*, and Case C-111/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the*

- Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom*, with annotation by M. O'Neill, 35/519–537
- Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, see Case C-68/95
- Case C-12/95 P, *Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission*, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379
- Case C-28/95, *Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst*; Case C-130/95, *Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost*, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/157–164
- Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468
- Case C-43/95, *Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited*; Case C-323/95, *David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH*; Case C-122/96, *Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799
- Case C-44/95, *R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds*, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480
- Case C-66/95, *The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton*, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492
- Case C-68/95, *T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung*, Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, *Belgium and Germany v. Commission*, Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, *Belgium v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245
- Case C-107/95 P, *Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by N. Maloney, 35/731–745
- Case C-120/95, *Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés*; Case C-158/96, *Raymond Kohl v. Union des caisses de maladie*, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850
- Case C-124/95, *The Queen and H.M. Treasury and the Bank of England ex parte Centro-Com Srl*, Case C-177/95, *Ebony Maritime SA, Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others*, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
- Case C-180/95, *Nils Draehmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
- Case C-185/95 P, *Baustahlgewebe v. Commission*, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355
- Case C-188/95, *Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet)*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394
- Case 250/95, *Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg)*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
- Case C-265/95, *Commission v. French Republic*, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383
- Case C-310/95, *Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764
- Case C-321/95 P, *Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission*. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, *Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662
- Case C-345/95, *French Republic v. European Parliament*, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
- Case C-352/95, *Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970

- Case C-367/95 P, *Commission v. Sytraval*; Case T-95/96, *Gestevisión Telecinco v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
- Case C-368/95, *Vereinigste Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlags*, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
- Case C-388/95, *Belgium v. Spain*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219
- Cases C-390/95 P, *Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission*; C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*; T-32 and 41/98, *Netherlands Antilles v. Commission*; C-110/97, *Netherlands v. Council*; C-301/97 *Netherlands v. Council*; and C-452/98 *Netherlands Antilles v. Council*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
- Case C-395/95 P, *Geotronics SA v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
- Case C-408/95, *Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 35/1205–1213
- Case C-409/95, *Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
- Case C-1/96, *The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd.*, with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
- Case C-15/96, *Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
- Case C-44/96, *Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck*, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
- Case C-50/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder*, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze*, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage*, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
- Case C-53/96, *Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice*, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/635–662
- Joined Cases C-64/96 and C-65/96, *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Kari Uecker/Vera Jacquet*, with annotation by D.M. Weber, 35/1437–1445
- Case C-67/96, *Albany v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds Textielindustrie*; Joined Cases C-115–117/97, *Brentjens' Handelsonderneming v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds voor de handel in bouwmaterialen*; and C-219/97, *Drijvende Bokken v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor de vervoer- en havenbedrijven*, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 37/425–448
- Case C-85/96, *María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
- Case C-104/96, *Coöperatieve Rabobank 'Vecht en Plassengebied' v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
- Case C-106/96, *United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4)*, with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
- Case C-149/96, *Portugal v. Council*, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
- Case C-162/96, *A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz*, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
- Case C-170/96, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
- Case C-171/96, *Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
- Case C-203/96, *Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
- Case C-249/96, *Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd.*, with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
- Case C-274/96, *Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334

- Case C-336/96, *Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin*, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
- Case C-348/96, *Donatella Calfa*, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
- Case C-355/96, *Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
- Case C-367/96, *Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
- Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
- Joined Cases C-395/96 P and C-396/96 P, *Compagnie Maritime Belge and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Stroux, 37/1249–1264
- Case C-416/96, *Nour Eddline El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
- Case C-7/97, *Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
- Case C-95/97, *Région Wallonne v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233
- Case C-124/97, *Lärrä*, and Case C-67/98, *Zenatti*, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 37/991–1005
- Case C-126/97, *Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV*, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
- Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG*, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
- Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
- Case C-210/97, *Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises*, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
- Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
- Case C-273/97, *Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence*; Case C-285/98, *Tanja Kreil v. Germany*, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444
- Case C-276/97, *Commission v. French Republic*; Case C-358/97, *Commission v. Ireland*; Case C-359/97, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-408/97, *Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands*; Case C-260/98, *Commission v. Hellenic Republic*, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572
- Case C-302/97, *Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190
- Case C-310/97 P, *Commission of the European Communities v. AssiDomän Kraft Products AB, Iggesund Bruk AB, Korsnäs AB, MoDo Paper AB, Södra Cell AB, Stora Kopparbergs Bergslags AB and Svenska Cellulosa AB ("Wood Pulp III")*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 37/971–981
- Case C-365/97, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley)*, with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416
- Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Anagnostopoulou, 38/767–780
- Case C-6/98, *Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
- Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027
- Case C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*, with annotation by Rick Lawson, 37/983–990
- Case C-62/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283



- Case-83/98 P, *French Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
- Case 94/98, *The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
- Case C-156/98, *Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
- Case C-168/98, *Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by P. Cabral, 39/129–150
- Case C-238/98, *Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L'Emploi et de la Solidarité*, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
- Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, *Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al.*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 38/719–737
- Case C-254/98, *Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
- Case C-281/98, *Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA*, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
- Joined Cases C-300/98, *Parfums Christian Dior SA v. Tuk Consultancy BV*, and C-392/98, *Assco Gerüste GmbH and R. van Dijk v. Wilhelm Layher GmbH & Co KG and Layher BV*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 39/159–174
- Case C-344/98, *Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream*, with annotation by L. Kjølbbye, 39/175–184
- Case C-367/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares)*; C-483/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares)*; and C-503/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares)*, with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501
- Case C-376/98, *Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising)*, with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543
- Case C-377/98, *Kingdom of the Netherlands v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by T. Spranger, 39/1147–1158
- Case C-379/98, *PreussenElektra AG v. Schlesweg AG*, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
- Case C-381/98, *Ingmar v. Eaton Leonard Technologies*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 39/369–383
- Case C-390/98, *H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”)*, with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
- Case C-403/98, *Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l'Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT)*, with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
- Case C-405/98, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP)*, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421
- Case C-423/98, *Alfredo Albore*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
- Case C-443/98, *Unilever Italia v. Central Food*, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
- Case C-466/98, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; C-467/98, *Commission v. Denmark*; C-468/98, *Commission v. Sweden*; C-469/98, *Commission v. Finland*; C-471, *Commission v. Belgium*; C-472/98, *Commission v. Luxemburg*; C-475/98, *Commission v. Austria*; C-476/98, *Commission v. Germany. (Open skies judgments)*, with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
- Case C-6/99, *Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432

- Case C-29/99, *Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention)*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
- Case C-35/99, *Arduino*; Case C-309/99, *Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten*, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
- Cases C-63/99, *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gfosczyk and Elżbieta Gfosczyk*; C-235/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanora Ivanova Kondova*; C-257/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik*; Case C-268/99 *Aldona Mafgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*; Case C-162/00 *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzetowicz-Meyer*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
- Joined Cases C-95–98/99, *Mervett Khalil and others v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit and Landeshauptstadt Stuttgart* and Case C-180/99, *Meriem Addou v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by S. Peers, 39/1395–1406
- Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, *D and Sweden v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 39/151–157
- Case C-184/99, *Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d'aide sociale d'Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve*, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
- Case C-192/99, *R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur*, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
- Case C-203/99, *Henning Veddfald v. Århus Amtskommune*, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
- Case C-205/99, *Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
- Joined Cases C-238/99 P, C-244/99 P, C-245/99 P, C-247/99 P, C-250/99 P to C-252/99 P and C-254/99 P, *Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by R. Wesseling, 41/1141–1155
- Case C-239/99, *Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
- Case C-274/99P, *Connolly v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
- Case C-314/99, *The Netherlands v. Commission*, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
- Case C-349/99 P, *Commission v. ADT Projekt Gesellschaft der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Tierzüchter mbH*; Joined Cases C-174/98 P & C-189/98 P, *Kingdom of the Netherlands and Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; Case T-309/97, *The Bavarian Lager Company Ltd v. Commission*; Case T-92/98, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Kadelbach, 38/179–194
- Case C-353/99 P, *Council v. Heidi Hautala*, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
- Case C-385/99 *V.G. Müller-Fauré v. Onderlinge Waarborgmaatschappij O.Z. Zorgverzekeringen U.A. and E.E.M van Riet v. Onderlinge Waarborgmaatschappij Z.A.O. Zorgverzekeringen*, with annotation by M. Flear, 41/209–233
- Joined Cases C-414/99, C-415/99 & C-416/99, *Zino Davidoff SA v. A & G Imports Ltd; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Tesco Stores Ltd, Tesco plc; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Costco Wholesale UK Ltd*, with annotation by D. O'Keefe and B. Keane, 39/591–607
- Case C-390/99, *Canal Satélite Digital*; Case C-159/00, *Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages*, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218
- Case C-482/99, *French Republic v. Commission ("Stardust Marine")*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
- Case C-510/99, *Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon*, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178

- Case C-513/99, *Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne*, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
- Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
- Opinion 2/00, *Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety*, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
- Case C-11/00, *Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092
- Cases C-24/00, *Commission v. France*, C-95/01 *Greenham and Abel* and C-270/02 *Commission v. Italy*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408
- Case C-41/00 P, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-76/02, *Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-47/01, *Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
- Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738
- Case C-80/00, *Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co.*, with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
- Case C-94/00, *Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes*, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497
- Case C-112/00, *Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria*, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510
- Case C-129/00, *Commission v. Repubblica Italiana*, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849
- Case C-136/00, *Rolf Dieter Danner*, with annotation by A. Cordewener, 40/965–981
- Case C-168/00, *Simone Leiner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951
- Case C-244/00, *Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth*. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
- Case C-253/00, *Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd*, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
- Case C-325/00, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728
- Case C-326/00, *Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
- Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
- Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
- Case C-445/00 R, *Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226
- Case C-453/00, *Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren*, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
- Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
- Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
- Case C-469/00, *Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi SpA*; Case C-108/01, *Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd.*, with annotation by S. Enchelmaier, 41/825–838

- Case C-472/00P, *Commission v. Fresh Marine AS*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
- Case C-6/01, *Anomar v. Estado português*; Case C-243/01, *Piergiorgio Gambelli*; and C-42/02, *Diana Elisabeth Lindman*, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 41/1409–1428
- Case C-42/01, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
- Case C-60/01, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic*, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454
- Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
- Case C-109/01, *Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
- Case C-117/01, *K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health*, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
- Case C-167/01, *Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd.*, with annotation by D. Zimmer, 41/1127–1140
- Case C-186/01, *Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany*, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
- Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, *Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge*, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
- Case C-189/01, *H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
- Case C-198/01, *Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato*, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 41/839–849
- Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
- Case C-257/01, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
- Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, *AOK Bundesverband a.o.*, with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
- Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
- Case C-322/01, *Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval*, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
- Case C-361/01 P, *Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs)*, (*Kik IV*), with annotation by N. Nic Shuibne, 41/1093–1111
- Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, *Bernhard Pfeiffer et al.*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463
- Case C-418/01, *IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
- Case C-452/01, *Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlössle Weissenberg Familienstiftung*, with annotation by N. Moloney, 1133–1149
- Case C-36/02, *Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn*, with annotation by Ackermann, 42/1107–1120
- Case C-55/02, *Commission v. Portuguese Republic*; Case C-188/03, *Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel*, with annotation by F. Dorssmont, 43/225–241
- Case C-71/02, *Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 41/1683–1700
- Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
- Case C-116/02, *Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl*, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259

- Case C-138/02, *Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions*, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
- Case C-141/02 P, *Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH*, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763
- Case C-148/02, *Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge*, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
- Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, *Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission*, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582
- Case C-200/02, *Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131
- Cases C-203/02, *The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd*, C-46/02, *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB*, C-338/02, *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB*, and C-444/02, *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP)*, with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827
- Case C-234/02 P, *European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts*, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
- Case C-262/02, *Commission v. France* and Case C-429/02, *Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al.*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 42/783–801
- Case C-263/02 P, *Commission v. Jégo-Quéré & Cie SA*, with annotation by C. Brown and J. Morijn, 41/1639–1659
- Case C-293/02, *Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board*, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742
- Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, *Berlusconi and others*, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–569
- Case C-442/02, *Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l'Économie, des Finances et de l'Industrie*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/1151–1168
- Opinion 1/03, *Lugano Convention*, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
- Case C-1/03, *Paul Van de Walle*, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223
- Case C-16/03, *Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB*, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518
- Case C-17/03, *VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144
- Case C-88/03, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198
- Case C-94/03, *Commission v. Council*; Case C-178/03, *Commission v. Parliament and Council*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194
- Case C-131/03 P, *R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116
- Case C-147/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726
- Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486
- Case C-176/03, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
- Case C-205/03 P, *Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142
- Case C-209/03 R (*on the application of Danny Bidar*) v. *London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills*, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

- Case C-239/03, *Commission v. French Republic*, with annotation by Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
- Case C-265/03, *Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
- Case C-320/03, *Commission v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456
- Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), *Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858
- Case C-349/03, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
- Case C-350/03, *Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG*, Case C-229/04, *Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others*, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
- Case C-380/03, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II)*, with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
- Case C-411/03, *SEVIC Systems AG*, with annotation by P. Behrens, 43/1669–1688
- Case C-443/03, *Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG*, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
- Case C-446/03, *Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes)*, with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
- Case C-459/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant)*, with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
- Case C-470/03, *A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen*, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
- Case C-503/03, *Commission v. Spain*, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
- Case C-540/03, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
- Joined Cases C-94/04, *Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari & C-202/04, Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
- Case C-95/04 P, *British Airways plc v. Commission*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
- Case C-145/04, *Spain v. United Kingdom*, Case C-300/04, *Eman and Sevinger*; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, *Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
- Case C-174/04, *Commission v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by U. Ehrlicke, 43/1457–1467
- Case C-217/04, *United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
- Case C-227/04 P, *Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council*, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
- Case C-310/04, *Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by X. Groussot, 44/761–785
- Joined Cases C-317/04 and C-318/04, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by G. Gilmore and J. Rijpma, 44/1081–1099
- Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, *Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica)*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
- Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

- Case C-369/04, *Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise*, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
- Case C-351/04, *IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518
- Case C-386/04, *Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften*, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816
- Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, *i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04)*, formerly *ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482
- Case C-413/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-414/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-273/04, *Republic of Poland v. Council*, with annotation by K. Inglis, 46/641–663
- Case C-432/04, *Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson*, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
- Case C-436/04, *Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck*; Case C-150/05, *Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy*; Case C-467/04, *Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra*, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
- Case C-452/04, *Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht*, with annotation by M. O'Brien, 44/1483–1499
- Case C-1/05, *Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket*, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801
- Case C-5/05, *Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra*, with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513
- Case C-13/05, *Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
- Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, *Sweden and Turco v. Council*, with annotation by A. Arnall, 46/1219–1238
- Case C-64/05 P, *Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission*, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486
- Case C-76/05, *Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach*, Case C-318/05, *Commission v. Germany*, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/06 *Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren*, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786
- Case C-77/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case C-137/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
- Case C-110/05, *Commission v. Italy*; Case C-142/05, *Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos*; Case C-265/06, *Commission v. Portugal*, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019
- Case C-112/05, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544
- Case C-119/05, *Ministero dell'Industria, del Commercio e dell'Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA*, formerly *Lucchini Siderurgica SpA*, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467
- Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557
- Case C-171/05 P, *Laurent Piau*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
- Case C-212/05, *Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern*; Case C-213/05, *Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*; Case C-287/05, *D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen*, with annotation by C. O'Brien, 45/499–514

- Joined Cases C-222–225/05, *Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit*, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862
- Case C-229/05 P, *PKK & KNK v. Council*, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
- Case C-305/05, *Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres*, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
- Case C-331/05 P, *Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
- Case C-337/05, *Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters)*, and Case C-157/06, *Commission v. Italy*, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
- Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, *Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
- Case C-403/05, *European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project)*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
- Case C-411/05, *Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
- Case C-426/05, *Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission*, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
- Case C-431/05, *Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda*, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
- Case C-432/05, *Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 44/1763–1780
- Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, *European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
- Case C-117/06, *Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus*; Case C-340/08, *M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury*; Case C-550/09, *Criminal Proceedings Against E & F*, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
- Case C-133/06, *European Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by P. Craig, 46/1265–1275
- Case C-199/06, *Centre d'exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d'édition (SIDE)*, with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
- Case C-205/06, *Commission v. Austria*; Case C-249/06, *Commission v. Sweden*, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
- Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
- Case C-212/06, *Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government*, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
- Case C-267/06, *Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen*, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
- Case C-275/06, *Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU*, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
- Case C-301/06, *Ireland v. Parliament and Council*, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684
- Case C-303/06, *S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
- Case C-308/06, *The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport*, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
- Case C-319/06, *Commission v. Luxembourg*, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735
- Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, *Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l'express (UFEX) and Others*, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
- Case C-345/06, *Gottfried Heinrich*, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094



- Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, *Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs*, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
- Case C-346/06, *Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen*, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
- Case C-352/06, *Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen*, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972
- Case C-409/06, *Winner Wetten GmbH v. Bürgermeisterin der Stadt Bergheim*, with annotation by T. Beukers, 48/1985–2004
- Case C-413/06 P, *Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala)*, with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267
- Case C-450/06, *Varec SA v. Belgian State*, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000
- Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, *Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Dianomis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEVE Farmakeftikon Proionton*, formerly Glaxowellcome AEVE, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701
- Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, *GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188
- Case C-510/06 P, *Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106
- Case C-521/06 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*; Case C-322/09 P, *NDSHT v. Commission*; Case C-362/09 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105
- Case C-47/07, *Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission*; Case C-446/04, *Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue*, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573
- Case C-49/07, *Motosyklistitiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio*, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341
- Case C-54/07, *Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV*, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
- Case C-73/07, *Tietosuojavaluuttetu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy*, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233
- Case C-155/07, *Parliament v. Council*, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291
- Case C-158/07, *Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep*, with annotation by O. Golyner, 46/2021–2039
- Case C-161/07, *Commission v. Austria*, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213
- Case C-166/07, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296
- Case C-185/07, *Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc.*, with annotation by A. Giannakoulis and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724
- Case C-188/07, *Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.*; Case C-301/08, *Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915
- Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, *Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555
- Case C-205/07, *Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520
- Case C-246/07, *Commission v. Sweden (PFOS)*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665

- Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquain, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
- Case C-326/07, *Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by M. O'Brien, 47/245–261
- Case C-370/07, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
- Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
- Case C-420/07, *Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams*, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
- Case C-440/07 P, *Schneider Electric SA v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
- Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
- Case C-550/07 P, *Akzo Nobel Chemicals Ltd and Akros Chemicals Ltd v. European Commission*, with annotation by G. di Federico, 48/581–602
- Case C-555/07, *Seda Küçükdeveci v. Swedex*, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
- Opinion 1/08, *Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union*, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
- Case C-8/08, *T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit*, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
- Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, *Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900*, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861
- Case C-45/08, *Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA)*, with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
- Case C-58/08, *Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform*, with annotation by M. Brenneke, 47/1793–1814
- Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
- Case C-73/08, *Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française*, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
- Case C-101/08, *Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others*, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186
- Case C-115/08, *Land Oberösterreich v. ČEZ*, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
- Case C-118/08, *Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado*, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nancraes, 47/1847–1860
- Case C-123/08, *Dominic Wolzenburg*, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
- Case C-135/08, *Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern*, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
- Case C-154/08, *Commission v. Spain*, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
- Case C-243/08, *Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi*; Case C-40/08, *Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristiba Rodriguez Nogueira*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898
- Case C-263/08, *Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd*, with annotation by Å. Ryall, 47/1511–1521
- Case C-310/08, *London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department*; Case C-480/08, *Maria Teixeira v. London Borough*

- of *Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department*, with annotation by C. O'Brien, 48/203–225
- Case C-325/08, *Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC*, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
- Case C-386/08, *Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen*, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685
- Case C-406/08, *Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority*, Case C-456/08, *Commission v. Ireland*, with annotation by G. Anthony, 48/569–579
- Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, *Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel Betriebs GmbH and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz*, with annotation by G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736
- Case C-439/08, *Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, Ijsbereiders en Chocoladebewerker (VEBIC)*, with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906
- Case C-512/08, *Commission v. France*, and Case C-173/09, *Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa*, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311
- Case C-540/08, *Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH*, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327
- Case C-578/08, *Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken*, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830
- Case C-34/09, *Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l'emploi (ONEm)*, with annotation by K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270
- Case C-79/09, *Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute*, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
- Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, *Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert*, with annotation by M. Bobek, 48/2005–2022
- Case C-97/09, *Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel*; Case C-72/09, *Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d'Aix-en-Provence*, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081
- Case C-111/09, *Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna a.s. Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas*, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955
- Case C-236/09, *Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2061
- Case C-261/09, *Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello*, with annotation by J. Ouwerkerk, 48/1687–1701
- Case C-279/09, *DEB v. Germany*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
- Case C-285/09, *Criminal proceedings against R*, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717
- Case C-357/09 PPU, *proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov)*, with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945

## 2. Court of First Instance

- Case T-64/89, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462
- Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, *BASF AG and Others v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, *Commission v. BASF AG and Others*, (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, *Air France v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304
- Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, *X v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, *X v. Commission*, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023

- Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, *BASF AG et al. v. Commission*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423
- Case T-24/90, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249
- Case T-30/91, *Solvay v. Commission*; Case T-36/91, *ICI v. Commission*; Case T-37/91, *ICI v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Moore, 33/355–369
- Case T-96/92, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission*; Case T-12/93, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 33/319–335
- Case T-1–3/93, *Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
- Case T-17/93, *Matra Hachette SA v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286
- Case T-32/93, *Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission*, with annotation by F. Berrod, 33/165–180. Joined Cases T-480/93 and T-483/93, *Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Curaçao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission*, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829
- Case T-541/93, *Connaughton v. Council*; T-554/93, *Saint and Murray v. Council and Commission*; Case T-20/94, *Hartmann v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by M. Cardwell, 35/971–983
- Case T-115/94, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council*, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781
- Case T-161/94, *Sinochem v. Council*; Case T-155/94, *Climax Paper Converters v. Council*, with annotation by P. Vander Schueren, 34/145–158
- Case T-194/94, *Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council*, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842
- Case T-353/94, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
- Case T-353/94R, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
- Case T-105/95, *WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission*, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207
- Case T-41/96R, *Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
- Case T-102/96, *Gencor Ltd v. Commission*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
- Case T-124/96, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*; T-83/96, *Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; T-174/95, *Svenska Journalistförbundet v. Council*, with annotation by I. Österdahl, 36/1059–1077
- Case T-178/98, *Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057
- Case T-58/99, *Mukand and others v. Council*, with annotation by J. Temple Lang, 39/633–639
- Case T-342/99, *Airtours plc v. Commission*, with annotation by R. O'Donoghue and C. Feddersen, 39/1171–1185
- Cases T-69/00, *FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies*, T-151/00, *Le Laboratoire du Bain*, T-301/00, *Fremaux*, T-320/00, *CD Cartondruck AG*, T-383/00, *Beamglow Ltd* and T-135/01, *Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc.*, with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168
- Case T-353/00 R, *Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament*, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308
- Case T-306/01, *Ahmed Ali Yusuf and Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*; Case T-315/01, *Yassin Abdullah Kadi v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 43/537–551

- Case T-318/01, *Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities* with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253
- Case T-228/02, *Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI)*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
- Case T-253/02, *Chafiq Ayadi v. Council*; Case T-49/04, *Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157
- Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179
- Case T-2/03, *Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission*, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
- Case T-289/03, *British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286
- Case T-193/04, *Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission*, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
- Case T-201/04, *Microsoft v. Commission*, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
- Case T-474/04, *Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission*, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773
- Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, *People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

### 3. National Courts

- 7 November 1962, *Italian Conseil d'Etat*, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/84–88
- 4 April 1963, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case*, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/364–368
- 9 April 1963, *Italian Constitutional Court*, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/91–92
- 23 April 1963, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case*, with annotation by Riehle, 1/361–364
- 23 April 1963, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case*, with annotation by Riehle, 1/364–367
- 3 September 1963, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A.*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 2/94–96
- 14 November 1963, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-Case*, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/463–465
- 17 December 1963, *Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-Case*, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/102–103
- 20 December 1963, *Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer*, with annotation by D. Thompson, 2/349–350
- 23 December 1963, *District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 2/348–349
- 26 January 1964, *Court of Appeal, Paris, Société Union Nationale des économies familiales v. Consten*, with annotation by J. Robert, 1/218–231
- 24 February 1964, *Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, with annotation by N. Catalano, 2/224–235
- 28 February 1964, *Tribunale di Napoli, Soc. Metallurgica di Napoli (SIMET) S.p.A. v. High Authority*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449–451

- 7 March 1964, *Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta*, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/88–91
- 17 March 1964, *Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported*, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 3/97–100
- 23 March 1964, *Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II*, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/222–224
- 10 April 1964, *Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd*, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/100–101
- 5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, *Penicillin Case*, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/246–247
- 19 June 1964, *Conseil d'Etat, Sociétés des Pétroles Shell-Berre and others*, with annotation by R.M. Chevallier, 2/221–222, 3/106–107
- 22 June 1964, *Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case*, with annotation by P. Mailänder, 2/445–448
- 24 June 1964, *Tribunale di Milano, Meroni S.p.A. v. High Authority*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449–451
- 25 June 1964, Court of Appeal (Cour d'Appel), Brussels, *Cement-Convention Case*, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/245–246
- 22 September 1964, *Tribunale di Roma, Soc. Acciaierie Ferriere di Roma (FERAM) v. High Authority*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/450–451
- 22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, *Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449
- 11/19 December 1964, *Tribunale di Torino, Soc. Acciaierie San Michele v. High Authority*, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/450–451
- 22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, *Massage-instruments case*, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 3/93–94
- 31 May 1965, Federal Cartel Office Germany (Bundeskartellamt), *Second Mine-Timber Association case ("Grubenholz II")*, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/247–248
- 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, *Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaveen (Holland)*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/412–413
- 5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), *Validity of German Ratification Law*, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/481–482, 484–485
- 7 July 1965, Court of Appeal (Cour d'Appel), Paris, *L.T.M. v. M.B.U. (Building Machinery Case)*, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/244–245
- 28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/449–450
- 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), *Caisse d'Assurance régionale v. Torrekens*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/237–238
- 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), *Caisse d'Assurance régionale v. Torrekens*, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/446–447
- 22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, *X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/444–445
- 27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, *Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC*, with annotation by M. Berri, 4/81–84, 238–242
- 11 February 1966, Netherlands Supreme Court, *Schetselaar ("Centrafarm") v. Geigy A.G.*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/445–446
- 17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, *J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centrafarm)*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/225
- 8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, *Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship)*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/325–326

- 9 June 1966, Brussels Court, *Corn and Food Trading Company v. Belgian Government*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/326–327
- 29 June 1966, French Cour de Cassation (Chambre Criminelle), *Deroche, Cornet et Soc. Promatex-France*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/338–340
- 29 June 1966, French Cour de Cassation (Chambre Criminelle), *Deroche, Cornet et Soc. Promatex-France*, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/447–448, 449–450
- 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, *Export bond cases*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
- 20 December 1966, Social Insurance Tribunal (Raad van Beroep) of Roermond, *F.W.F. v. Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/223–224
- 21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, *Lemon-case*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
- 25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/211–212
- 25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen*, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/485–486
- 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, *Brewery contracts*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/324–325
- 2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, *Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/327–329
- 8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, *Cement-Convention Case*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/323–325
- 30 June 1967, Court of Appeal, The Hague, *Parke Davis and Co. v. Probel, et al.*, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/322–323
- 5 July 1967, Industrial Tribunal of the Netherlands, *Firm X. of Y. v. Commodity Board for Cattle, Pigs and Meat*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/222–223
- 4 October 1967, Central Appeal Tribunal (Centrale Raad van Beroep), *F.W.F. v. Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/224–225
- 18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), *Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations*, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/483–484, 486–487
- 12 November 1967, Kantonrechter Delft, *Allgemeine Ortskrankenkasse, Herne (Germany) v. M. M., Carriers, De Lier (Holland)*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/411–412
- 3 January 1968, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. H.J.D.*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 7/353
- 30 January 1968, *Beecham Research Laboratories, Brentford (G.B.) v. A.P. Schetselaar (Centraform), Rotterdam*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 7/355–356
- 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, *Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland)*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/413–414
- 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, *Seedcorn Case (“Voran”)*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237
- 18 June 1968, *O.V.H. at O. v. Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 7/353–355
- 11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *National compensatory turnover tax*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/414–419
- 7 October 1968, *Mrs. Y. Corveleyn v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice)*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 7/237–240
- 10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
- 31 December 1968, *Lever’s Zeep Mij. N.V., Rotterdam v. Gegro N.V., Bergen op Zoom*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 7/356–357

- 31 December 1968, *N.V. Nederlandse Persij Mij. v. N.V. Envema et al.*, with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 7/357–358
- 15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic*, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
- 4 March 1970, Court of Appeal of Brussels, *Détry (later S.A. Fromagerie Franco-Suisse “Le Ski”) v. Belgian State*, with annotation by G. Schrans, 8/92–97
- 23 June 1974, House of Lords, *Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board*, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
- 24 May 1975, Cour de Cassation, *Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre*, with annotation by G. Bebr, 13/128–132
- 22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), *Cohn-Bendit*, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
- 25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), *Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49*, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
- 26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, *S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
- 17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, *Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al.*, with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
- 8 June 1984, Constitutional Court, Italy, Decision No. 170, *S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato*, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
- 25 April 1985, Bundesfinanzhof, Germany, Case VR 123/84, (1985) DB 1443. Direct effectiveness of Art. 13B(d)1 of Sixth Council Directive 77/388 EEC, with annotation by T. Stein, 23/727–736
- 10 December 1985, Cour de Cassation, France, Arrêt No. 1096 P, French Monetary Compensatory Amounts. The application of Art. 174 to preliminary rulings, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/473–476
- 22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206
- 11 February 1988, Judgment of the House of Lords, *Duke v. G.E.C. Reliance Systems Ltd.*, [1988] 1 C.M.L.R. 719; [1988] 2 W.L.R. 359, with annotation by N. Foster, 25/629–639
- 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, *Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP*, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
- 15 February 1990, the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, *Malibu Travel v. KLM*, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386
- 28 February 1992, Conseil d’État, *S.A. Rothmans France and S.A. Philip Morris France; S.A. Arizona Tobacco Products and S.A. Philip Morris France*, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 30/187–198
- 26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd.*, with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028
- 3 March 1994, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another*, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyzszak, 32/641–654
- 7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, *Ex p. Friends of the Earth*, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
- 22 October, 1996, Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, Almelo, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1521
- 15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth, 37/1277–1284
- 5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476



- 17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
- 9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
- 6 April 2001, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 40/753–797
- 25 October 2001, *Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank*, House of Lords, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 40/983–995
- 21 March 2003 Supreme Court of the Netherlands, *Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands*, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 41/1429–1455
- 12 June 2003, Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), *Canal Satélite Digital*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734
- 19 April 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004, Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/ 535–548
- 13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
- 10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision N° 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
- 19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
- 27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
- 18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595
- 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), Civil Appeal no. 294/2005 on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528
- 19 July 2006, House of Lords, *Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan*, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836
- 8 February 2007, Conseil d'Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540
- 22 October 2007, Corte costituzionale (Italian Constitutional Court): Decisions 348 and 349/2007 and 102 and 103/2008, with annotation by L. Serena Rossi, 46/319– 331
- 8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941
- 2 December 2009, Case No. A 268/04, The Labour Court, Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen) Judgment No. 89/09 of *Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Byggnadsarbetareförbundet et al.*, with annotation by U. Bernitz and N. Reich, 48/603–623

#### 4. EFTA Court

- Case E-9/97, *Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland*, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211
- Case E-1/02, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 245–260

Case E-2/02, *Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority*, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

## 5. WTO

The Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

## 6. European Court of Human Rights

6 February 1967, *X against the Netherlands*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 5/212–214  
Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508

18 February 1999, *Matthews v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681

30 June 2005, *Bosphorus Hava Yollari Turizm Ve Ticaret Anonim Sirketi v. Ireland*, application No. 45036/98, with annotation by S. Douglas Scott, 43/243–254

20 January 2009, *PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands*, with annotation by C. van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

### III. CASE LAW (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF ANNOTATOR)

#### 1. Court of Justice of the European Communities (NB. CFI list is separate)

- T. Ackermann, annotation of Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, *H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie*; Case C-399/93, *H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco*, 34/695–711
- T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-43/95, *Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited*; Case C-323/95, *David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH*; Case C-122/96, *Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG*, 35/783–799
- T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-36/02, *Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs- GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn*, 42/1107–1120
- T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-148/02, *Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge*, 44/141–154
- A. Adinolfi, annotation of Case C-184/89, *Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, 29/637–645
- H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, annotation of Case 82/77, *Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel*, 16/139–149
- A. Albers-Llorens, annotation of Case C-68/95, *T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung*; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, *Belgium and Germany v. Commission*; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, *Belgium v. Commission*, 35/227–245
- A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-79/09, *Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute*, 48/1329–1348
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case 192/73, *van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G.*, 11/387–397
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case 125/78, *GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities*, 17/451–456
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case 2/78, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, and Case 5/79, *P.B. Groenveld B.V. v. Produktschap voor Vee en Vlees*, 17/279–285
- W. Alexander, annotation of Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, *Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA*, 18/419–426
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case 35/83, *BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, 22/709–718
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-10/89, *SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG*, 28/681–698
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-191/90, *Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd*, 31/173–188
- W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-9/93, *IHT Internationale Heiztechnik GmbH, Uwe Danziger v. Ideal-Standard GmbH, Wabco Standard GmbH*, 32/327–349
- D. Anagnostopoulou, annotation of Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, 38/767–780
- G. Anthony, annotation of Case C-406/08, *Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority*, Case C-456/08, *Commission v. Ireland*, 48/569–579
- A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-432/04, *Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson*, 45/1207–1232
- A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, *Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others*; Case C-157/92, *Pretore di genova v. Banchemo*; C-386/92, *Monin*, 31/377–386

- A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-83/91, *Wienand Meilicke v. ADV/ORG A. Meyer*, 30/613–622
- A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, *Sweden and Turco v. Council*, 46/1219–1238
- A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-432/05, *Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern*, 44/1763–1780
- A. Bach, annotation of Case C-185/91, *Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG*; Case C-2/91, *Meng*; Case C-245/91, *OHRA Schadeverzekerings NV*, 31/1357–1374
- R. Barents, annotation of Case 70/77, *Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato*, Case 137/77, *City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann* and Case 138/77, *Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg*, 16/489–497
- R. Barents, annotation of Case 42/83, *Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs*, 23/467–472
- R. Barents, annotation of Case 216/84, *Commission v. France*, Cases 407/85, *Drei Glocken GmbH* and 90/86, *Zoni*, 26/103–110
- R. Barents, annotation of Case C-316/91, *Parliament v. Council*, 32/249–255
- R. Barents, annotation of Case C-271/94, *European Parliament v. Council*, 33/1273–1277
- C. Barnard, annotation of Case C-209/03 R (*on the application of Danny Bidar*) v. *London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills*, 42/1465–1489
- A. Bartosch, annotation of Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG*, 38/195–210
- A. Bartosch, annotation of Case C-156/98, *Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission*, 38/1285–1296
- A.F. Bavasso, annotation of Case C-368/95, *Vereinigte Familienpress Zeitungsverlag- und vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlags*, 35/1413–1426
- G. Bebr, annotation of Case 112/83, *Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects*, 22/771–786
- G. Bebr, annotation of Case 52/84, *Commission v. Belgium*, 24/541–553
- G. Bebr, annotation of Case 69/85, *Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany*, 24/719–730
- G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-70/88, *European Parliament v. Council*, 28/663–680
- G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-221/88, *ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation)*, 28/415–427
- G. Bebr, annotation of Joined Cases C-6/90 & 9/90, *Francovich v. Italy* and *Bonifaci v. Italy*, 29/557–584
- G. Bebr, annotation of Cases C-465 & 466/93, *Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft*, 33/795–809
- F. Becker, annotation of Case C-386/04, *Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften*, 44/803–816
- P. Behrens, annotation of Case C-411/03, *SEVIC Systems AG*, 43/1669–1688
- J.-F. Bellis, annotation of Case C-63/89, *Les Assurances du Crédit S.A. et al. v. Council and Commission of the EC*, 29/646–650
- B. Bercusson, annotation of Case C-382/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-383/92, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, 33/589–610
- F. Berrod, annotation of Case C-321/95 P, *Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission*. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, *Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission*, 36/635–662
- L. Besselink, annotation of Case C-50/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder*, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, *Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze*,

- Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage*, 38/437–454
- L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Case C-145/04, *Spain v. United Kingdom*, Case C-300/04, *Eman and Sevinger*; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, *Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)*, 45/787–813
- G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-346/93, *Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council*, 33/137–147
- G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-28/95, *Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst*; Case C-130/95, *Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost*, 36/157–164
- T. Beukers, annotation of Case C-409/06, *Winner Wetten GmbH v. Bürgermeisterin der Stadt Bergheim*, 48/1985–2004
- R. Bieber, annotation of Case C-52/90, *Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark*, and Case C-362/90, *Commission v. Italian Republic*, 30/1197–1208
- A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-253/00, *Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd*, 40/1241–1250
- A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, *Berlusconi and others*, 43/553–569
- A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-119/05, *Ministero dell'Industria, del Commercio e dell'Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA*, 45/1459–1467
- M. Blanquet, annotation of Case C-274/99 P, *Connolly v. Commission*, 39/1423–1441
- A.R. Bloembergen, annotation of Case 4/68, *Firma Schwarzwaldmilch GmbH v. EinfuhrundVorratsstelle für Fette*, 6/406–411
- M. de Blois, annotation of Case 352/85, *Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State*, 27/371–382
- M. Bobek, annotation of Case C-345/06, *Gottfried Heinrich*, 46/2077–2094
- M. Bobek, annotation of Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, *Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert*, 48/2005–2022
- C. Boch, annotation of Case C-32/93, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd*, 33/547–567
- M. Böse, annotation of Case C-45/08, *Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA)*, 48/189–201
- U.G. Bourke, annotation of Case 136/79, *National Panasonic (U.K.) Limited v. Commission of the European Communities*, 17/553–560
- C. Bovis, annotation of Case C-44/96, *Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck*, 36/205–225
- K.St.C. Bradley, annotation of Case 12/81, *Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited* and Case 19/81, *Burton v. British Railway Board*, 19/625–634
- K. St C. Bradley, annotation of Case C-344/04, *The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport*, 43/1101–1124
- S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-297/07, *Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquain*, 46/1685–1696
- M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgado and N. La Casta Muñoa, annotation of Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, *Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State*; Case C-231/89, *Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln*, 29/152–159
- J. Bridge, annotation of Case 68/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case 131/86, *United Kingdom v. Council*, 25/733–742
- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 30/67, *S.p.a. Industria Molitoria Imolese v. Council of the European Communities*, 5/480–481
- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 13/68, *Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic*, 6/478–488

- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 9/70, *Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein*, 8/380–383
- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 33/70, *S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic*, 8/384–392
- L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, annotation of Cases 6 & 11/69, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC*, 7/479–489
- H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 70/72, *Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz)*, 11/199–202, 206–210
- H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 77/72, *Capolongo v. Maya*, 11/202–210
- E. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-503/03, *Commission v. Spain*, 45/1251–1267
- O.W. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-3/91, *Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech*, 30/1209–1227
- C. Brown, annotation of Case C-112/00, *Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria*, 40/1499–1510
- C. Brown and J. Morijn, annotation of Case C-263/02 P, *Commission v. Jégo-Quéré & Cie SA*, 41/1639–1659
- M. Brus, annotation of Case C-510/99, *Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon*, 40/169–178
- C. Buijs, annotation of Case 107/82, *Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 21/557–579
- M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-277/94, *Z. Taflan-Met and others v. Bestuur van de Sociale Verzekeringsbank and O. Akol v. Bestuur van de Nieuwe Algemene Bedrijfsvereniging*, 34/1497–1507
- M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-274/96, *Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz*, 36/1325–1334
- M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-540/03, *Parliament v. Council*, 45/245–259
- G. de Búrca, annotation of Cases C-21/94, *Parliament v. Council* and C-417/93, *Parliament v. Council*, 33/1051–1063
- P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-15/96, *Kalliopé Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg*, 36/453–461
- P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-168/98, *Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, 39/129–150
- I. Canor, annotation of Case C-117/01, *K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health*, 41/1113–1125
- R. Caranta, annotation of Case C-453/00, *Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren*, 42/179–188
- J.-Y. Carlier, annotation of Case C-200/02, *Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, 42/1121–1131
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-188/91, *Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg*, 30/1043–1050
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-207/91, *Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt*, 31/1093–1113
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Joined Cases C-358/93 and C-416/93, *Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre*, 32/1025–1038
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, *Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others*, 33/1065–1072
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-141/02 P, *Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH*, formerly max.mobil, 42/1751–1763
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, 39/1373–1393
- P. Charro, annotation of Case C-513/99, *Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussliikenne*, 40/179–191

- R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-146/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, 29/814–820
- R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-221/89, *R. v. Secretary of State for Transport exp. Factortame*; Case C-246/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-93/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, 29/405–414
- R.R. Churchill, annotation of Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, *Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council*; Case C-279/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-280/89, *Commission v. Ireland*, 30/1259–1270
- C.D. Classen, annotation of Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, 41/813–824
- C.D. Classen, annotation of Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, 41/1377–1385
- A. Cordewener, annotation of Case C-136/00, *Rolf Dieter Danner*, 40/965–981
- A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, annotation of Case C-446/03, *Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes)*, 43/855–884
- G. Cornelisse, annotation of Case C-357/09 PPU, *proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov)*, 48/925–945
- T. Corthaut, annotation of Case C-166/07, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, 48/1271–1296
- C. Costello, annotation of Case C-348/96, *Donatella Calfa*, 37/817–827
- L. Coudray, annotation of Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, 41/1361–1376
- P. Craig, annotation of Case C-133/06, *European Parliament v. Council*, 46/1265–1275
- M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-432/92, *R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd.*, 33/125–135
- M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-360/93, *European Parliament v. Council of the European Union*, 34/389–399
- M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-403/05, *European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project)*, 45/1727–1744
- M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-246/07, *Commission v. Sweden (PFOS)*, 48/1639–1665
- C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 71/76, *Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l'Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris*, 15/359–370
- C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 43/75, *Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne*, 14/102–118
- D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-159/90, *The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan*, 29/585–603
- D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-271/91, *Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority*, [“*Marshall II*”], 31/631–652
- A. Cuyvers, annotation of Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, *Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica)*, 45/515–536
- A. Cuyvers, annotation of Case C-229/05 P, *PKK & KNK v. Council*, 45/1487–1505
- A. Dashwood, annotation of Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, *NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council*, 17/119–133
- A. Dashwood, annotation of Opinion 2/00, *Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety*, 39/353–368
- A. Deringer, annotation of Cases 56 & 58/64, *Ets. Consten S.A. and Grundig-Verkaufs GmbH v. EEC Commission*, 4/209–220, 220–232
- A. Deringer, annotation of Case 32/65, *Italian Government v. Council and Commission of the EEC*, 4/202–209, 220–232
- A. Deringer, annotation of Case 56/65, *Société Technique Minière (L.T.M.) v. Société Maschinenbau Ulm GmbH (M.B.U.)*, 4/197–202, 220–232
- C. Docksey, annotation of Case C-410/92, *Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, 32/1447–1459

- T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, annotation of Joined Cases 96–102, 104, 105, 108 & 110/82, *NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities*, 22/329–345
- F. Dorsssement, annotation of Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, 41/1701–1716
- F. Dorsssement, annotation of Case C-55/02, *Commission v. Portuguese Republic*; Case C-188/03, *Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel*, 43/225–241
- M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-443/98, *Unilever Italia v. Central Food*, 38/1503–1517
- M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-390/99, *Canal Satélite Digital*; Case C-159/00, *Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages*, 40/193–218
- B.-J. Drijber, annotation of Case C-364/92, *SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol)*, 32/1039–1049
- B.-J. Drijber, annotation of Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, *AOK Bundesverband a.o.*, 42/523–533
- J.-P. Dubey, annotation of Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, 42/499–522
- C.-F. Durand, annotation of Case 99/79, *Lancôme a.o. v. Etos a.o.*, Joined Cases 253/78 to 3/79, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Guerlain a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Parfums Rochas a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Lanvin-Parfums a.o.*, *Procureur de la République a.o. v. Nina Ricci a.o.*, Case 37/79, *Anne Marty v. Estée Lauder*, Case 31/80, *L'Oreal v. De Nieuwe A.M.C.K.*, 19/325–340
- P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-61/94, *Commission v. Germany*, 35/557–566
- P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-308/06, *The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport*, 46/2041–2057
- U. Ehrlicke, annotation of Case C-174/04, *Commission v. Italian Republic*, 43/1457–1467
- E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-127/92, *Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health*, 31/387–394
- E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-84/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, 34/1049–1060
- E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, 36/625–633
- E. Ellis, annotation of Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, *D and Sweden v. Council*, 39/151–157
- M. Elsmore and P. Starup, annotation of Case C-1/05, *Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket*, 44/787–801
- S. Enchelmaier, annotation of Case C-469/00, *Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi SpA*; Case C-108/01, *Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd.*, 41/825–838
- G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, annotation of Case C-352/06, *Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen*, 46/959–972
- G. di Federico, annotation of Case C-550/07 P, *Akzo Nobel Chemicals Ltd and Akros Chemicals Ltd v. European Commission*, 48/581–602
- J. Feenstra, annotation of Cases C-121 and 122/86, *Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council*, and Case C-129/86, *Hellenic Republic v. Council*, 28/200–204
- J.J. Feenstra, annotation of Case C-288/89, *Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media*; Case C-353/89, *Commission v. Netherlands*, 30/424–432
- R. Fentiman, annotation of Case C-116/02, *Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl*, 42/241–259
- M. Fichera, annotation of Case C-66/08, *Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozłowski*, 46/241–254
- F. Fines, annotation of Case C-395/95 P, *Geotronics SA v. Commission*, 35/1427–1435



- M. Flear, annotation of Case C-385/99 *V.G. Müller-Fauré v. Onderlinge Waarborgmaatschappij O.Z. Zorgverzekeringen U.A. and E.E.M van Riet v. Onderlinge Waarborgmaatschappij Z.A.O. Zorgverzekeringen*, 41/209–233
- H. Fleischer, annotation of Case C-367/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares)*; C-483/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares)*; and C-503/99, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares)*, 40/493–501
- J. Flynn, annotation of Case C-347/87, *Triveneta Zucchini v. Commission*, 28/444–452
- L. Flynn, annotation of Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, *Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH*, 32/997–1011
- L. Flynn, annotation of Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, 34/367–387
- J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, annotation of Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, *Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission*, 30/396–405
- H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, annotation of Case C-182/91, *Forafrique Burkinabe SA v. Commission*, 31/413–421
- J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, *R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer*, 14/231–240
- J. Forman, annotation of Case 16/88, *Commission supported by Parliament v. Council*, 27/872–882
- M. Frese, annotation of Case C-439/08, *Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakers, Ijsbereiders en Chocoladebewerders (VEBIC)*, 48/893–906
- G. Friden, annotation of Case C-235/89, *Commission v. Italy*, and Case C-30/90, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, 30/829–837
- G. Gaja, annotation of Opinion 2/94, *Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms*, 33/973–989
- G. Gaja, annotation of Case C-6/99, *Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others*, 37/1427–1432
- E. Gambaro and N. Landi, annotation of Case C-16/03, *Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB*, 42/1501–1518
- E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, annotation of Case C-521/06 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*; Case C-322/09 P, *NDSHT v. Commission*; Case C-362/09 P, *Athinaïki Techniki v. Commission*, 48/2083–2105
- E. Gambaro and L. Prete, annotation of Case C-244/00, *Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth*, 40/1511–1529
- A. Gattini, annotation of Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, *Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*, 46/213–239
- L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 10/71, *Ministère Public Luxembourgais v. Müller and others*, 9/481–486
- L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 18/71, *Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic*, 9/486–488
- A. Giannakoulis and H. Meidanis, annotation of Case C-185/07, *Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc.*, 46/1709–1724
- R. Giesen, annotation of Case C-120/95, *Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés*; Case C-158/96, *Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie*, 36/841–850
- G. Gilmore and J. Rijpma, annotation of Joined Cases C-317/04 and C-318/04, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, 44/1081–1099
- E. Gippini-Fournier, annotation of Case C-352/95, *Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon*, 35/947–970

- E. Gippini-Fournier, annotation of Case, C-355/96, *Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft*, 36/807–830
- R.J. Goebel, annotation of Case 161/84, *Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgallis*, 23/683–701
- L. Goffin, annotation of Case 25/62, *Plaumann & Co. v. Commission of the EEC*, 1/353–354
- O. Golynger, annotation of Case C-158/07, *Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep*, 46/2021–2039
- A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, annotation of Case C-379/98, *PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswig AG*, 38/991–1010
- L. Gormley, annotation of Case 145/88, *Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC* (formerly *B&Q Retail Ltd.*), 27/141–150
- L. Gormley, annotation of Case C-360/92 P, *Publishers Association v. Commission*, 34/401–412
- L. Gormley, annotation of Case C-314/99, *The Netherlands v. Commission*, 40/1531–1536
- I. Govaere, annotation of Case C-70/94, *Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, and Case C-83/94, *Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al.*, 34/1019–1037
- F. Graupner, annotation of Case 8/72, *Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities*, 10/306–308
- F. Graupner, annotation of Case 48/72, *S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen*, 10/309–311
- F. Graupner and W. Alexander, annotation of Case 6/72, *Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 10/211–218
- N.P. Gravells, annotation of Case 175/78, *Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders*, 17/133–140
- X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-310/04, *Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union*, 44/761–785
- X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-275/06, *Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU*, 45/1745–1766
- U. Grusic, annotation of Case C-111/09, *Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas*, 48/947–955
- B. Grzeszick, annotation of Case C-370/07, *Commission v. Council*, J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
- B. Grzeszick, annotation of Case C-440/07 P, *Schneider Electric SA v. Commission*, 48/907–923
- L. Gyselen, annotation of Case C-192/90, *Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA*; Case C-18/88, *Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA 'GB-Inno-BM'*, 29/1229–1245
- L. Gyselen, annotation of Case C-67/96, *Albany v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds Textielindustrie*; Joined Cases C-115–117/97, *Brentjens' Handelsonderneming v. Stichting Bedrijfspensioenfonds voor de handel in bouwmaterialen*; and C-219/97, *Drijvende Bokken v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor de vervoer- en havenbedrijven*, 37/425–448
- W.L. Haardt, annotation of Case 61/65, *Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf* (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation, 4/440–444
- K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, annotation of Case C-34/09, *Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm)*, 48/1253–1270
- L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases 266 & 267/87, *The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others: The API Judgment*, 26/129–740
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case 347/88, *Commission v. Greece*, 28/989–997

- L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, *Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard*; Case C-69/91, *Ministère Public v. F. Decoster*; Case C-92/91, *Ministère Public v. Taillandier*, 31/857–873
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-320/91 P, *Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau*, 31/105–122
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, *Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV*, 32/305–325
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-7/97, *Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint*, 36/1289–1307
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case-83/98 P, *French Republic v. Commission*, 39/865–880
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case 94/98, *The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone- Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd*, 38/1029–1041
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-482/99, *French Republic v. Commission* (“*Stardust Marine*”), 40/739–751
- L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, annotation of Case C-2/90, *Commission v. Belgium*, 30/351–367
- L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-17/03, *VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE*, 43/1125–1144
- R. Hardy, annotation of Case C-510/06 P, *Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 46/2095–2106
- T.C. Hartley, annotation of Joined Cases 115 & 116/81, *Adoui v. Belgian State and City of Liège and Cornuaille v. Belgian State*, 20/131–147
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-275/92, *Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler*, 32/841–855
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, 32/1427–1445
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-484/93, *Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme*, 33/569–588
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case 250/95, *Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg)*, 35/493–518
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-423/98, *Alfredo Albore*, 38/455–469
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-326/00, *Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis*, 40/1251–1268
- V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-418/01, *IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH*, 41/1613–1638
- J. Heliskoski, annotation of Joined Cases C-300/98, *Parfums Christian Dior SA v. Tuk Consultancy BV*, and C-392/98, *Assco Gerüste GmbH and R. van Dijk v. Wilhelm Layher GmbH & Co KG and Layher BV*, 39/159–174
- E. Herlin-Karnell, annotation of Case C-301/06, *Ireland v. Parliament and Council*, 46/1667–1684
- C. Herrmann, annotation of Case C-351/04, *IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 45/1507–1518
- T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-9/91, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security*, 30/653–665
- T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-152/91, *Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd*, 31/1387–1397
- T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-106/96, *United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4)*, 36/1079–1090
- T. Heukels, annotation of Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, *Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council*, 30/368–386
- T. Heukels, annotation of Case C-65/93, *European Parliament v. Council*, 32/1407–1426

- T. Heukels, annotation of Joined Cases C-430/93 and C-431/93, *Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor Fysiotherapeuten*; and Case C-312/93, *Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State*, 33/337–353
- C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-62/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, 38/1269–1283
- C. Hillion, annotation of Cases C-63/99, *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gfosczyk and Elżbieta Gfosczyk*; C-235/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanora Ivanova Kondova*; C-257/99 *Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik*; Case C-268/99 *Aldona Małgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*; Case C-162/00 *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeczowicz-Meyer*, 40/465–491
- C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-265/03, *Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol*, 45/815–833
- W. Hins, annotation of Case C-148/91, *Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, 31/901–911
- R.W. Hodgkin, annotation of Case 220/83, *Commission v. France*; Case 252/83, *Commission v. Denmark*; Case 205/84, *Commission v. Germany*; Case 206/84, *Commission v. Ireland*, 24/273–290
- J. Holder, annotation of Case C-44/95, *R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds*, 34/1469–1480
- J. Holder and S. Elworthy, annotation of Case C-237/90, *Commission v. Germany* and Case C-337/89, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, 31/123–135
- R. Holdgaard, annotation of Case C-431/05, *Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda*, 45/1233–1250
- R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, annotation of Case C-386/08, *Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen*, 48/1667–1685
- J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-216/91, *Rima Eletrometalurgia SA. v. Council*, 31/1101–1113
- T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-110/05, *Commission v. Italy*; Case C-142/05, *Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos*; Case C-265/06, *Commission v. Portugal*, 46/2001–2019
- M. Horspool, annotation of Case C-189/91, *Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal*, 31/1115–1124
- M. Hoskins, annotation of Case C-188/92, *TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, 31/1399–1408
- Fr. Hubeau, annotation of Case 199/82, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. San Giorgio S.p.A.*, 22/87–109
- L. Idot, annotation of Case C-412/93, *Société d'Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TFI*, 33/113–124
- A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, annotation of Case C-184/99, *Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d'aide sociale d'Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve*, 39/609–620
- K. Inglis, annotation of Case C-413/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-414/04, *European Parliament v. Council*; Case C-273/04, *Republic of Poland v. Council*, 46/641–663
- J. Jans and A. Marseille, annotation of Joined Cases C-222–225/05, *Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit*, 45/853–862
- M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-265/95, *Commission v. French Republic*, 35/1371–1383
- M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-325/00, *Commission v. Germany*, 40/715–728
- M. Jarvis, annotation of Cases C-24/00, *Commission v. France*, C-95/01 *Greenham and Abel* and C-270/02 *Commission v. Italy*, 41/1395–1408

- H.-U. Jessurun d'Oliveira, annotation of Case C-369/90, *M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria*, 30/623–637
- S. Kadelbach, annotation of Case C-349/99 P, *Commission v. ADT Projekt Gesellschaft der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Tierzüchter mbH*; Joined Cases C-174/98 P & C-189/98 P, *Kingdom of the Netherlands and Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; Case T-309/97, *The Bavarian Lager Company Ltd v. Commission*; Case T-92/98, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*, 38/179–194
- T. Käseberg, annotation of Case C-413/06 P, *Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala)*, 46/255–267
- C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-36/92 P, *Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission*, 32/857–869
- C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-60/92, *Otto BV v. Postbank NV*, 31/1375–1385
- S. Kingston, annotation of Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, *Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Dianomis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AVEE Farmakeftikon Proionton*, formerly *Glaxowellcome AVEE*, 46/683–701
- S. Kingston, annotation of Case C-97/09, *Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel*; Case C-72/09, *Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d'Aix-en-Provence*, 48/2061–2081
- L. Kjølbye, annotation of Case C-344/98, *Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream*, 39/175–184
- J. Klabbers, annotation of Case C-162/96, *A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz*, 36/179–189
- B. Knobbe-Keuk, annotation of Case C-112/91, *Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt*, 30/1229–1236
- N. Koch, annotation of Case 24/67, *Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others*, 6/217–222
- A. Komninos, annotation of Case C-126/97, *Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV*, 37/459–478
- P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-29/99 *Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention)*, 41/191–208
- P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-94/03, *Commission v. Council*; Case C-178/03, *Commission v. Parliament and Council*, 44/171–194
- P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-205/06, *Commission v. Austria*; Case C-249/06, *Commission v. Sweden*, 46/2059–2076
- X. Kramer, annotation of Case C-80/00, *Italian Leather SpA v. WEKO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co.*, 40/953–964
- S. Krebber, annotation of Case C-319/06, *Commission v. Luxembourg*, 46/1725–1735
- V. Kronenberger, annotation of Case C-403/98, *Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l'Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT)*, 38/1545–1556
- K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, annotation of Case C-75/92, *Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council*, 33/149–153
- P.J. Kuijper, annotation of Case 229/83, *Association des Centres Distributeurs Edouard Leclerc, Paris and Thouars Distribution & Autres S.A., Sainte Verge v. Au Blé Vert, et al.*, 22/787–811
- P.J. Kuijper, annotation of Case C-239/03, *Commission v. French Republic*, 42/1491–1500
- B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, annotation of Case C-60/01, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic*, 39/1443–1454
- R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-281/98, *Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA*, 37/1237–1247

- R. Lang, annotation of Case C-322/01, *Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval*, 42/189–204
- J. Langer, annotation of Case C-273/97, *Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence*; Case C-285/98, *Tanja Kreil v. Germany*, 37/1433–1444
- C. Laske, annotation of Case C-31/90, *E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, 29/1011–1020
- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of Case 14/68, *Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt*, 6/488–490
- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of Case 36/83, *Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich*, 22/719–735
- R.K. Lauwaars, annotation of Joined Cases 46/87 and 227/88, *Hoechst A.G. v. Commission*; Case 85/87, *Dow Benelux NV v. Commission*, 27/355–370
- N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/03, *Lugano Convention*, 43/1087–1100
- R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-168/91, *Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt*, 31/395–412
- R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*, 37/983–990
- M. de Leeuw, annotation of Case C-41/00 P, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-76/02, *Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities*; Case T-47/01, *Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities*, 42/261–280
- P. Leino, annotation of Case C-353/99 P, *Council v. Heidi Hautala*, 39/621–632
- P. Leino, annotation of Case C-64/05 P, *Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission*, 45/1469–1486
- A. Lenaerts, annotation of Case C-285/09, *Criminal proceedings against R*, 48/1703–1717
- K. Lenaerts, annotation of Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, 20/825–848
- A. Lengauer, annotation of Case C-302/97, *Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria*, 37/181–190
- J. Lever, annotation of Case 81/87, *The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC*, 26/327–334
- N. Levy, annotation of Case C-62/86, *AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission*, 29/415–427
- O. Lhoest, annotation of Case C-214/94, *Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, 35/247–267
- C. Liebscher, annotation of Case C-168/05, *Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL*, 45/545–557
- M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case C-94/00, *Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes*, 40/1481–1497
- J. Lonbay, annotation of Case C-55/94 *Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell'ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano*, 33/1073–1087
- M. Lopez Escudero, annotation of Case C-154/08, *Commission v. Spain*, 48/227–242
- M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, annotation of Case C-305/05, *Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres*, 46/301–318
- M. Ludwigs, annotation of Case C-380/03, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II)*, 44/1159–1176
- H.H. Maas, annotation of Opinion 1/75, *OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard*, 13/375–387
- H.H. Maas and J.G. van der Wielen, annotation of Case 43/69, *Brauerei A. Bilger Söhne GmbH v. Heinrich Jehle and Martha Jehle*, 8/241–247

- K.P. Mailänder, annotation of Cases 52 & 55/65, *Government of the German Federal Republic v. Commission of the EEC*, 4/326–327, 330–337
- K.P. Mailänder, annotation of Case 57/65, *Firma Alfons Lütticke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarlouis*, 4/327–330, 330–337
- P. Mankowski, annotation of Case C-443/03, *Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG*, 43/1689–1710
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of Case 106/77, *Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal*, 15/479–487
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of Cases 52 & 62/79, *Procureur du Roi v. Debauxe and Others*, and *Coditel S.A. v. Ciné Vog Films S.A.*, 17/560–569
- T. Marguery, annotation of Case C-404/07, *György Katz v. István Roland Sós*, 46/1697–1708
- J.L. Mashaw, annotation of Case 56/65, *Société Technique Minière (L.T.M.) v. Société Maschinenbau Ulm GmbH (M.B.U.)*, 4/232–236
- C. Mastellone, annotation of Case 266/81, *S.I.O.T. s.p.a. v. Ministero delle Finanze, Ministero della Marina Mercantile, Circonscrizione doganale di Trieste, Ente autonomo del Porto di Trieste*, and Joined Cases 267–269/81, *Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato v. S.A.M.Z.*, 20/559–581
- R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-6/98, *Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media*, 37/1445–1464
- G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, annotation of Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, *Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel BetriebsgmbH and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz*, 48/1719–1736
- J. McInnes, annotation of Case C-249/96, *Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd.*, 36/1043–1058
- B.M.E. McMahon, annotation of Case 379/87, *Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDEV)*, 27/129–140
- A.W.H. Meij, annotation of Joined Cases 83 & 94/76, 4, 15 & 40/77, *Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities*, 16/479–488
- A.W.H. Meij, annotation of Joined Cases 64, 113/76, 239/78, 27, 28, 45/79 and Joined Cases 116, 124/77, *Dumortier Frères and others v. Council E.C. and Amylum a.o. v. Council & Commission E.C.*, 18/405–419
- B. Melis, annotation of Case C-416/96, *Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, 36/1357–1364
- J. Minor, annotation of Case 192/85, *Newstead v. Department of Transport*, 25/743–751
- N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-107/95 P, *Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, 35/731–745
- N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-310/97 P, *Commission of the European Communities v. AssiDomän Kraft Products AB, Iggesund Bruk AB, Korsnäs AB, MoDo Paper AB, Södra Cell AB, Stora Kopparbergs Bergslags AB and Svenska Cellulosa AB (“Wood Pulp III”)*, 37/971–981
- N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-239/99, *Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld*, 39/393–405
- N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-452/01, *Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlössle Weissenberg Familienstiftung*, 42/1133–1149
- M. Moore, annotation of Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, 34/727–739
- S. Moore, annotation of Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, 37/157–165

- G. More, annotation of Case C-409/95, *Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, 36/443–452
- K. Mortelmans, annotation of Case 72/83, *Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, Ireland, The Attorney General and Irish National Petroleum Corporation Ltd.*, 21/687–740
- K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, annotation of Case C-390/98, *H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry* (“Banks II”), 40/503–516
- S. Muller, annotation of Case C-191/94, *AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community*, 33/1279–1289
- R. Muñoz, annotation of Case C-1/96, *The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd.*, 36/831–839
- C. Murphy, annotation of Case C-117/06, *Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus*; Case C-340/08, *M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury*; Case C-550/09, *Criminal Proceedings Against E & F*, 48/243–264
- P. Nebbia, annotation of Case C-198/01, *Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato*, 41/839–849
- L. Neville Brown, annotation of Joined Cases C-181/91 and C-248/91, *European Parliament v. Council and Commission*, 31/1347–1355
- N. Neuwahl, annotation of *Opinion 2/91*, 30/1185–1195
- N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-361/01 P, *Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs)*, (Kik IV), 41/1093–1111
- N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-76/05, *Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach*, Case C-318/05, *Commission v. Germany*, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/06 *Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln*; *Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren*, 45/771–786
- R. Nielsen, annotation of Case C-177/88, *Elizabeth Johanna Pacifica Dekker v. Stichting Vormingscentrum voor Jong Volwassenen (VJV Centrum) Plus*; Case C-179/88, *Handels-og Kontorfunktionærernes Forbund i Danmark v. Danskarbejdsgiverforning*, 29/160–169
- M. Nijhof, annotation of Case C-276/97, *Commission v. French Republic*; Case C-358/97, *Commission v. Ireland*; Case C-359/97, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; Case C-408/97, *Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands*; Case C-260/98, *Commission v. Hellenic Republic*, 38/1557–1572
- G. Nolte, annotation of Case 12/86, *Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd*, 25/403–415
- K. Nordlander, annotation of Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, *Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission*, 43/571–582
- N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-188/95, *Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet)*, 35/1385–1394
- N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-203/96, *Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer*, 36/1309–1323
- C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-212/05, *Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern*; Case C-213/05, *Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*; Case C-287/05, *D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen*, 45/499–514
- M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-452/04, *Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht*, 44/1483–1499
- C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-310/08, *London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department*; Case C-480/08, *Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department*, 48/203–225



- N.A. Odman, annotation of Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, *Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS*, Case C-373/95, *Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS*, and Case C-261/95, *Palmisani v. INPS*, 35/1395–1412
- O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-11/00, *Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank*, 41/1073–1092
- O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-95/04 P, *British Airways plc v. Commission*, 44/1781–1815
- O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-369/04, *Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise*, 45/1269–1277
- D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case 77/82, *Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit*, 20/589–604
- D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case C-357/89, *Raulin*; and Case C-3/90, *Bernini*, 29/1215–1228
- D. O’Keeffe and B. Keane, annotation of Joined Cases C-414/99, C-415/99 & C-416/99, *Zino Davidoff SA v. A & G Imports Ltd; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Tesco Stores Ltd, Tesco plc; Levi Strauss & Co., Levi Strauss (UK) Ltd v. Costco Wholesale UK Ltd*, 39/591–607
- S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-295/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, 30/639–651
- S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-175/94, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher*, 33/777–793
- Á. Oliveira, annotation of Case C-170/96, *Commission v. Council*, 36/149–155
- P. Oliver, annotation of Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, *Kaefer and Procacci v. France*, 28/190–199
- P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, *Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany*, and *The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame*; Case C-392/93, *The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex parte British Telecommunications*; Case C-5/94, *The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland)*; Case C-178/94, *Dillenkofer v. Germany*, 34/635–680
- P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-310/95, *Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen*, 35/747–764
- P. Oliver, annotation of Cases C-390/95 P, *Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission*; C-17/98, *Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba*; T-32 and 41/98 *Netherlands Antilles v. Commission*; C-110/97, *Netherlands v. Council*; C-301/97 *Netherlands v. Council*; and C-452/98 *Netherlands Antilles v. Council*, 39/337–351
- P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-279/09, *DEB v. Germany*, 48/2023–2040
- M. O’Neill, annotation of Joined Cases C-6/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara*, and Case C-111/95, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom*, 35/519–537
- H. Oosterom-Staples, annotation of Case C-138/02, *Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions*, 42/205–223
- J. Ouwerkerk, annotation of Case C-261/09, *Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello*, 48/1687–1701
- A. Papaioannou, annotation of Case C-325/91, *France v. Commission*, 31/155–164
- S. Patijn, annotation of Case 28/66, *Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC*, with annotation 5/476–478
- B. Paulin and J. Forman, annotation of Case 48/74, *Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance*, 12/399–412
- S. Peers, annotation of Case C-434/93, *Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatsecretaris van Justitie*, 33/103–112
- S. Peers, annotation of Case C-268/94, *Portugal v. Council*, 35/539–555

- S. Peers, annotation of Case C-210/97, *Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises*, 36/1027–1042
- S. Peers, annotation of Joined Cases C-95/99 to 98/99, *Mervett Khalil and others v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit und Landeshauptstadt Stuttgart* and Case C-180/99, *Meriem Addou v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, 39/1395–1406
- J. Peters, annotation of Case 106–107/63, *Töpfer (Alfred C.) K.G. and Getreide Import Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Commission of the EEC*, 3/233–243
- A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, annotation of Case C-540/08, *Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH*, 48/1313–1327
- M.V. Polak, annotation of Case C-214/89, *Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit*, 30/406–419
- F.H.M. Possen, annotation of Case 15/81 *Gaston Schul, Douane Expéditeur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal*, 20/347–365
- S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-374/89, *Commission v. Belgium*, 29/371–379
- S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, 33/1245–1259
- S. Prechal, annotation of Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, *Bernhard Pfeiffer et al.*, 42/1445–1463
- J. Prinssen, annotation of Case C-238/98, *Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L'Emploi et de la Solidarité*, 38/1587–1596
- V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-257/01, *Commission v. Council*, 42/1737–1750
- V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-217/04, *United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, 44/155–169
- V. Randazzo, annotation of C-155/07, *Parliament v. Council*, 46/1277–1291
- R.M. Reichling, annotation of Case 127/73, *Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior*, 11/341–347
- R.M. Reichling, annotation of Cases 6 & 7/73, *Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission*, 11/335–341
- K. Riesenhuber, annotation of Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, *Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs*, 46/2107–2115
- C. Rieder, annotation of Case C-147/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria*, 43/1711–1726
- F. Rigaux, annotation of Case 16/65, *Firma C. Schwarze v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel*, 3/363–366, 462–468
- J. Rijpma, annotation of Case C-77/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*; Case C-137/05, *United Kingdom v. Council*, 45/835–852
- W.-G. Ringe, annotation of Case C-112/05, *Commission v. Germany*, 45/537–544
- C. Ritter, annotation of Cases C-203/02 *The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd*, C-46/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB*, C-338/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB*, and C-444/02 *Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP)*, 42/803–827
- G. Robert, annotation of Case C-11/92, *R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others)*, 31/165–171
- W. Robinson, annotation of Case C-91/92, *Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl*, 32/629–639
- B. Rodger, annotation of Case C-42/01, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, 42/1519–1532
- A. Rosas, annotation of Case C-149/96, *Portugal v. Council*, 37/797–816
- H. Rösler and L. Gyenyey, annotation of Case C-5/05, *Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Jousstra*, 44/1501–1513

- M. Ross, annotation of Joined Cases C-329/93, C-62/95 and C-63/95, *Germany v. Commission, Hanseatische Industrie-Beteiligungen GmbH v. Commission, Bremer Vulkan Verbund AG v. Commission*, 34/1293–1308
- M. Ross, annotation of Case C-122/94, *Commission v. Council*, 34/135–144
- L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, annotation of Case C-129/00, *Commission v. Repubblica Italiana*, 42/829–849
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, *Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others*, 20/581–588
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-76/90, *Manfred Sager*, 30/145–154
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-204/90, *Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State*, 30/387–395
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, *Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard*; Case C-292/92, *Ruth Hünermund et al. v. Landesapothekerkammer Baden-Württemberg*, 31/845–855
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-19/92, *Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, 30/1251–1258
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-233/94, *Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, 35/459–479
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, 37/147–155
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-381/98, *Ingmar v. Eaton Leonard Technologies*, 39/369–383
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, 40/937–951
- W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/03 P, *Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission*, 44/1131–1142
- M. Ruffert, annotation of Joined Cases C-104/89 and C-37/90, *J.M. Mulder, W.H. Brinkhoff*, 38/781–790
- J.M.M. Muskens, T. Twijnstra and Otto Heinemann v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities*, 38/781–790
- M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 40/729–738
- M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, 41/1387–1393
- M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, 44/479–486
- N. de Sadeleer, annotation of Case C-1/03, *Paul Van de Walle*, 43/207–223
- I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 26/62, *Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands*, 1/82–92
- I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 28–30/62, *Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration*, 1/213–218
- I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 73–74/63, *Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*, 2/95–100
- I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 90–91/63, *Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium*, 2/340–348
- I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 6/64, *Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, 2/197–220
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case 812/79, *Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa*, 18/227–231
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case 85/86, *Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank*, 25/617–627

- H.G. Schermers, annotation of Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, *Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*, 29/133–139
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case C-192/89, *S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie*, 28/183–189
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, 29/991–1010
- H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-65/90, *European Parliament v. Council*, 30/1067–1070
- P.M. Schneiderei, annotation of Case 65/79, *Procureur de la République v. René Chatain*, 18/297–405
- W. Schön, annotation of Case C-234/94, *Waltraud Tomberger v. Gebrüder v.d. Wette*, 34/681–693
- A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-445/00R, *Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union*, 40/219–226
- A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), *Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court*, 42/851–858
- A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03, *Commission v. Republic of Austria*, 43/1447–1456
- J. Scott, annotation of Case C-95/97, *Région Wallonne v. Commission*, 36/227–233
- J.-C. Sèché, annotation of Case 8/77, *Concetta Sagulo et al.*, 15/207–214
- C. Seville, annotation of Joined Cases C-427, 429 & 436/93, *Bristol-Myers Squibb and others v. Paranova*; Joined Cases C-71, 72 & 73/94, *Eurim-Pharm Arzneimittel v. Biersdorf*; Case C-232/94, *MPA Pharma v. Rhône-Poulenc Pharma*, 34/1039–1048
- J. Shaw, annotation of Case C-412/92, *Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV*, 32/1051–1058
- K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, *Germany and Others v. Commission*, 25/177–200
- K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-298/89, *Government of Gibraltar v. Council*, 32/991–996
- K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-355/89, *Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings*, 29/799–806
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case 240–242, 261, 262, 268 & 269/82, *Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission*, 23/909–917
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-202/88, *France v. Commission (Telecom)*; Case C-41/90, *Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH*; Case C-260/89, *Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki*, 28/964–988
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-17/90, *Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr*, 29/807–813
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-286/90, *Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation*, 31/147–153
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Joined Cases C-72/91 & C-73/91, *Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G. v. Seebetriebsrat Bodo Ziesemer der Sloman Neptun Schiffahrts A.G.*, 31/137–146
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-18/93, *Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova*, 32/1287–1294
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Cases C-157/94, *Commission v. Netherlands*; C-158/94, *Commission v. Italy*; C-159/94, *Harry Franzén*, 35/1183–1203
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-194/94, *CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA*, 33/1035–1050
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-367/95 P, *Commission v. Sytraval*; Case T-95/96, *Gestevisión Telecinco v. Commission*, 36/1335–1344

- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-205/99, *Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado*, 40/159–168
- P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Case C-466/98, *Commission v. United Kingdom*; C-467/98, *Commission v. Denmark*; C-468/98, *Commission v. Sweden*; C-469/98, *Commission v. Finland*; C-471, *Commission v. Belgium*; C-472/98, *Commission v. Luxembourg*; C-475/98, *Commission v. Austria*; C-476/98, *Commission v. Germany* (Open skies judgments), 40/697–713
- P. J. Slot, annotation of Case C-199/06, *Centre d'exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d'édition (SIDE)*, 46/623–639
- L.J. Smith, annotation of Case C-317/91, *Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG*, 31/889–900
- W.L. Snijders, annotation of Case 322/81, *Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission*, 23/193–205
- J. Sohrab, annotation of Case C-338/91, *Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen*, 31/875–887
- H. Somsen, annotation of Case C-300/89, *Commission v. Council* (Titanium dioxide), 29/140–151
- E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-388/95, *Belgium v. Spain*, 38/211–219
- E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-254/98, *Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH*, 37/1265–1275
- E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-189/01, *H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij*, 39/1159–1170
- E. Spaventa., annotation of Case C-109/01, *Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich*, 42/225–239
- E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-442/02, *Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l'Économie, des Finances et de l'Industrie*, 42/1151–1168
- T. Spranger, annotation of Case C-377/98, *Kingdom of the Netherlands v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union*, 39/1147–1158
- C. Stanbrook, annotation of Case 66/86, *Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V.*, 26/535–550
- P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-349/03, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, 44/195–203
- T. Stein, annotation of Case C-340/89, *Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg*, 29/625–636
- G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-124/97, *Läärä*, and Case C-67/98, *Zenatti*, 37/991–1005
- G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-405/98, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP)*, 39/1407–1421
- G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-6/01, *Anomar v. Estado português*; Case C-243/01, *Piergiorgio Gambelli*; and C-42/02, *Diana Elisabeth Lindman*, 41/1409–1428
- P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-107/94, *Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën*, 34/713–725
- P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-408/95, *Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance*, 35/1205–1213
- P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-171/96, *Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey*, 36/1091–1098
- J. Steenbergen, annotation of Case 45/86, *Commission v. Council*, 24/731–737
- E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-180/95, *Nils Draehmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG*, 34/1259–1277

- E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-104/96, *Coöperatieve Rabobank 'Vecht en Plassengebied' v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud*, 36/191–203
- E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, annotation of Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, *M.Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE*, 29/615–624
- S. Stroux, annotation of Joined Cases C-395/96 P & C-396/96 P, *Compagnie Maritime Belge and Others v. Commission*, 37/1249–1264
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-47/90, *Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin*, 30/847–860
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-192/94, *El Corte Inglés*; Case C-129/94, *Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez*; Case C-441/93, *Panagis Pafitis*, 33/1261–1272
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, *Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB*, 34/1445–1468
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, *Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al.*, 38/719–737
- J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, annotation of Case C-106/89, *Marleasing SA v. La Comercial*, 28/205–224
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-71/02, *Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH*, 41/1683–1700
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-262/02, *Commission v. France* and Case C-429/02, *Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al.*, 42/783–801
- J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-94/04, *Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari & C-202/04, Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni*, 46/941–957
- M. Suksi, annotation of Case C-234/02 P, *European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts*, 42/1765–1781
- M. Szydło, annotation of Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, 46/703–722
- E. Szyzszak, annotation of Case C-188/89, *Foster and others v. British Gasplc*, 27/859–871
- E. Szyzszak, annotation of Case C-208/90, *Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General*, 29/604–614
- M. Taborowski, annotation of Joined cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, *i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04)*, formerly *ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, 44/1463–1482
- H.C. Taschner, annotation of Case C-203/99, *Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amtskommune*, 39/385–392
- E. Terry, annotation of Case C-350/03, *Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG*, Case C-229/04, *Craillsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others*, 44/501–518
- A. Thies, annotation of Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, 41/1661–1682
- J.E. Thompson, annotation of Case 277/87, *Sandoz Prodotti Farmaceutici S.p.a. v. Commission*; Case 279/87, *Tipp-Ex GmbH & Co. KG v. Commission*, 27/589–607
- C.W.A. Timmermans, annotation of Case 7/67, *Firma Milchwerke H. Wöhrmann & Sohn K.G. v. Hauptzollamt Bad Reichenhall*; Case 13/67, *Firma Kurt A. Becher v. Hauptzollamt München-Landsbergerstrasse*; Case 20/67, *Firma Kunstmühle Tivoli v. Hauptzollamt Wuerzburg*; Case 25/67, *Firma Milch- Fett- und Eierkontor GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Saarbrücken*; Case 27/67, *Firma Fink-Frucht GmbH v. Hauptzollamt München- Landsbergerstrasse*; Case 28/67, *Molkerei- Zentrale Westfalen/Lippe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn*; Case 31/67, *Firma August Stier*

- v. *Hauptzollamt Hamburg- Ericus*, and Case 34/67, *Firma Gebrüder Lück v. Hauptzollamt Köln-Rheinau*, 6/132–138
- C.W.A. Timmermans and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 8–11/66, *Belgian, Dutch and German Cement Works v. Commission of the EEC*, 5/71–73, 319–322
- C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-176/03, *Commission v. Council*, 43/835–854
- C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-236/09, *Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres*, 48/XX-XX
- C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, annotation of Case C-267/06, *Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen*, 46/723–746
- C. Tomuschat, annotation of Case C-85/96, *María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern*, 37/449–457
- H. Toner, annotation of Case C-185/95 P, *Baustahlgewebe v. Commission*, 36/1345–1355
- H. Toner, annotation of Case C-192/99, *R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur*, 39/881–893
- A.G. Toth, annotation of Case C-213/89, *Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others*, with annotation by 27/573–588
- D. Triantafyllou, annotation of Case C-367/96, *Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State*, 36/157–164
- T. Tridimas, annotation of Case C-12/95 P, *Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission*, 33/371–379
- M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-186/01, *Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany*, 40/1269–1280
- M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-337/05, *Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters)*, and Case C-157/06, *Commission v. Italy*, 46/973–990
- A. Tryfonidou, annotation of Case C-293/02, *Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board*, 43/1727–1742
- A. Tsadiras, annotation of Case C-331/05 P, *Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities*, 45/569–585
- A. Türk, annotation of Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, *European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission*, 46/1293–1303
- H. Ullrich, annotation of Joined Cases 228 & 229/82, *Ford of Europe, Inc., and Ford Werke A.G. v. Commission*, 21/579–593
- H. Ullrich, annotation of Joined Cases 25 & 26/84, *Ford Werke A.G. and Ford of Europe Inc. v. Commission*, 23/449–465
- J. Usher, annotation of Case C-376/98, *Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising)*, 38/1519–1543
- I. van Bael, annotation of Case 294/81, *Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 20/605–617
- B. van Bockel, with annotation of Case C-436/04, *Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck*; Case C-150/05, *Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy*; Case C-467/04, *Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra*, 45/223–244
- A. van Casteren, annotation of Case C-66/95, *The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton*, 35/481–492
- T. Vandamme, annotation of Case C-212/06, *Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government*, 46/287–300
- P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case 109/83, *Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 22/752–770
- P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case C-284/90, *Council v. Parliament*, 31/653–668

- A.P. van der Mei, annotation of Case C-512/08, *Commission v. France*, and Case C-173/09, *Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa*, 48/1297–1311
- G. Vandersanden, annotation of Joined Cases 31 & 35/86, *Levantina Agricola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener)*, 26/551–561
- J.G. van der Wielen, annotation of Case 1/70, *Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein*, 8/247–250
- J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 41/69, *A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities*, 8/86–92
- J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 44/69, *Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities*, 8/86–92
- J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 45/69, *Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, 8/86–92
- M. van Empel, annotation of Cases 10 & 18/68, *Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the European Communities*, 7/345–350
- M. van Empel, annotation of Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, 7/72–74
- M. van Empel, annotation of Case 2–3/69, *Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co.*, 7/74–81
- M. van Empel, annotation of Case 15/69, *Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola*, 7/343–345
- M. van Empel, annotation of Case 27/69, *Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents*, 7/350–352
- M. van Empel, annotation of Case 102/77, *Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. AG v. Centrafam Vertriebsgesellschaft Pharmazeutischer Erzeugnisse mbH* and Case 3/78, *Centrafam BV v. American Home Products Corporation*, 16/251–258
- M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, annotation of Case 5/69, *Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecke*, 7/81–86
- A. van Hoek, annotation of Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, 38/1011–1027
- F. Vanistendael, annotation of Joined Cases C-283/94, *Denkavit Internationaal BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-291/94, *VITIC Amsterdam BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, C-292/94, *Voormeer BV v. Bundesamt für Finanzen*, 34/1279–1291
- F. Vanistendael, annotation of Case C-336/96, *Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin*, 37/167–179
- J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, annotation of Case 1/64, *Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC*, 3/231–232
- J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, annotation of Case 44/65, *Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils*, 4/80–81
- Th. van Rijn, annotation of Joined Cases 209 to 215 and 218/78, *Heintz van Landewijk SárI a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB)*, 19/341–360
- J. van Haersolte, annotation of Case C-365/97, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley)*, 39/407–416
- M. Varju, annotation of Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, 41/851–859
- M. Varju, annotation of Case C-131/03 P, *R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission*, 44/1101–1116
- Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, annotation of Case C-124/95, *The Queen and H.M. Treasury and the Bank of England ex parte Centro-Com Srl*. Case C-177/95, *Ebony Maritime*



- SA, *Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others*, 35/209–226
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, annotation of Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, 12/418–426
- A. Vermeersch, annotation of Case C-49/07, *Motosykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio*, 46/1327–1341
- E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-69/89, *Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council*; Case C-358/89, *Extramet v. Council*; Case C-49/88, *Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council*; Case C-16/90, *Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen*, 29/380–404
- E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-170/89, *BEUC*; Case C-105/90, *Goldstar*; Case C-188/88, *NMB*; Joined Cases 171/87, *Canon*, 172/87, *Mita*, 174/87, *Ricoh*, 175/87, *Matsushita*, 176/87, *Konishiroky*, 177/87, *Sanyo*, 178/87, *Minolta*, 179/87, *Sharp*; Case C-358/89, *Extramet*, 30/155–185
- I.M. Verougstraete, annotation of Case 29/69, *Stauder v. City of Ulm*, 7/342–343
- P. Vesterdorf, annotation of Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, *Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l'express (UFEX) and Others*, 46/1305–1326
- J.Fr. Verstrynge, annotation of Case 28/77, *Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities*, 16/259–267
- J. Vervaele, annotation of Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, *Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge*, 41/795–812
- E.L.M. Volker, annotation of Case 174/84, *Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading*, 24/99–110
- S. Völcker, annotation of Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, *GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission*, 48/175–188
- A. von Bogdandy, annotation of Case C-53/96, *Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice*, 36/635–662
- K. von Papp, annotation of Case C-450/06, *Varec SA v. Belgian State*, 46/991–1000
- A. Vossestein, annotation of Case C-35/99, *Arduino*; Case C-309/99, *Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten*, 39/841–863
- S. de Vries, annotation of Case C-470/03, *A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen*, 45/569–585
- A. Wachsmann, annotation of Case C-155/91, *Commission v. Council*, 30/1051–1065
- L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-13/05, *Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA*, 44/487–499
- L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-411/05, *Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA*, 45/895–905
- L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-303/06, *S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law*, 46/665–681
- M. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case 88–90/75, *Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi*, 14/89–102
- M. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case 237/82, *Jongeneel Kaas B. V., Bodegraven v. The State of the Netherlands*, 22/109–129
- D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Case C-69/89, *Codorniu SA v. Council*, 32/257–269
- D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, annotation of Case C-171/05 P, *Laurent Piau*, 43/1743–1756
- R. Wainwright, annotation of Case 124/81, *Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream)*, 20/365–377
- J. Wakefield, annotation of Case C-472/00P, *Commission v. Fresh Marine AS*, 41/235–244
- J.S. Watson, annotation of Case 2/88 Imm., *J. J. Zwartveld et al.*, 28/428–443

- P. Watson, annotation of Case 107/83, *Ordre des Avocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp*, 22/736–751
- J.S. Watson, annotation of Case C-54/90, *Weddel v. Commission*, 30/839–846
- P.J. Wattel, annotation of Case C-23/93, *TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, 32/1257–1270
- S. Weatherill, annotation of Case 186/87, *Cowan v. Le Trésor Public*, 26/563–581
- S. Weatherill, annotation of Case C-415/93, *Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others*, 33/991–1033
- A. Weber, annotation of Case C-18/90, *Kziber v. ONEM*, 28/959–963
- A. Weber, annotation of Case C-237/91, *Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden*, 31/423–427
- D.M. Weber, annotation of Joined Cases C-64/96 and C-65/96, *Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Kari Uecker/Vera Jacquet*, 35/1437–1445
- H.W. Wertheimer, annotation of Case 210/81, *Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities*, 21/715–740
- R. Wesseling, annotation of Joined Cases C-238/99 P, C-244/99 P, C-245/99 P, C-247/99 P, C-250/99 P to C-252/99 P and C-254/99 P, *Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission*, 41/1141–1155
- T. Wessely, annotation of Case C-49/92 P, *Commission v. Anic*; Case C-199/92 P, *Hüls v. Commission*; Case C-235/92 P, *Montecatini v. Commission*; (Polypropylene appeal cases), 38/739–765
- H. Weyer, annotation of Case C-426/05, *Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission*, 46/1737–1755
- E.L. White, annotation of Case 19/84, *Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G.*, 23/719–726
- K. Winkel and R. von Borries, annotation of Case 61/77, *Commission of the EC v. Ireland*, 15/487–502
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/69, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool)*, 7/489–492
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 9/69, *Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde*, 7/226–234
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 10/69, *A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others*, 7/234–236
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 47/69, *French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities*, 8/82–85
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 77/69, *Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium*, 8/79–81
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 11/70, *Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*; Case 25/70, *Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Köster, Berodt & Co. Hamburg*; Case 26/70, *Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg*; Case 30/70, *Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main*, 8/250–263
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/70, *Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities*, 8/392–401, 550–556
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 40/70, *Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al.*, 9/83–87
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 78/70, *Deutsche Grammophon Gesellschaft m.b.H. v. Metro SB Grossmärkte G.m.b.H. & Co. K.G.*, 9/87–93
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/71, *Commission of the EC v. French Republic*, 9/478–481

- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/71, *Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export*, 9/491–494
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 48/71, *Second Art Treasures Case. Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, 10/318–320, 327–332
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 51–54/71, *International Fruit Company et al. v. Produktschap voor Groenten en Fruit*, 9/488–491
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 93/71, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry*; Case 39/72, *Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic*, 10/327–332
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 120/73, *Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany*, 11/210–214
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 146 and 166/73, *Rheinmülen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main*, 11/214–216, 216–220
- J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, annotation of Case 48/69, *Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC*, 9/494–502
- J.A. Winter, annotation of Case C-88/03, *Portuguese Republic v. Commission*, 45/183–198
- D. Wyatt, annotation of Case 30/77, *Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau*, 15/214–227
- D. Zimmer, annotation of Case C-167/01, *Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd.*, 41/1127–1140
- M. Zuleeg, annotation of Case C-355/93, *Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, 33/93–101
- J. de Zwaan, annotation of Case C-345/95, *French Republic v. European Parliament*, 36/463–470

## 2. Court of First Instance

- A. Andreangeli, annotation of Case T-201/04, *Microsoft v. Commission*, 45/863–894
- A. Arnulf, annotation of Case T-96/92, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission*; Case T-12/93, *Comité Central d'Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission*, 33/319–335
- S. Bartelt, annotation of Case T-2/03, *Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission*, 43/191–206
- F. Berrod, annotation of Case T-32/93, *Ladbroke Racing Ltd. v. Commission*, 33/165–180
- M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-1–3/93, *Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission*, 32/1295–1307
- M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission*, 43/1169–1179
- M. Cardwell, annotation of Case T-541/93, *Connaughton v. Council*; T-554/93, *Saint and Murray v. Council and Commission*; Case T-20/94, *Hartmann v. Council and Commission*, 35/971–983
- P. Cassia, annotation of Case T-353/00 R, *Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament*, 38/1297–1308
- E. Chiti, annotation of Case T-105/95, *WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission*, 35/189–207
- B.J. Drijber, annotation of Case T-24/90, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, 30/1237–1249
- C. Eckes, annotation of Case T-228/02, *Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI)*, 44/1117–1129
- P. Fischer, annotation of Case T-115/94, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council*, 35/765–781
- J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-253/02, *Chafiq Ayadi v. Council*; Case T-49/04, *Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission*, 44/1143–1157
- C. Kerse, annotation of Case T-353/94 R, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, 33/155–164
- C. Kerse, annotation of Case T-353/94, *Postbank NV v. Commission*, 34/1481–1496

- K. Lasok, annotation of Case T-41/96 R, *Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities*, 34/1309–1317
- R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, annotation of Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, *BASF AG et al. v. Commission*, 30/420–423
- S. Moore, annotation of Case T-30/91, *Solvay v. Commission*; Case T-36/91, *ICI v. Commission*; Case T-37/91, *ICI v. Commission*, 33/355–369
- R. O'Donoghue and C. Feddersen, annotation of Case T-342/99, *Airtours plc v. Commission*, 39/1171–1185
- I. Österdahl, annotation of Case T-124/96, *Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission*; T-83/96, *Gerard van der Wal v. Commission*; T-174/95, *Svenska Journalistförbundet v. Council*, 36/1059–1077
- W. Sauter, annotation of Case T-289/03, *British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities*, 46/269–286
- P.J. Slot, annotation of Case T-102/96, *Gencor Ltd v. Commission*, 38/1573–1586
- E. Spaventa, annotation of Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, *People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council*, 46/1239–1263
- S. Spinks, annotation of Case T-64/89, *Automec S.r.l. v. Commission*, 28/453–462
- Ch. Swaak, annotation of Case T-17/93, *Matra Hachette SA v. Commission*, 32/1271–1286
- J. Temple Lang, annotation of Case T-58/99, *Mukand and others v. Council*, 39/633–639
- A. Thies, annotation of Cases T-69/00, *FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies*, T-151/00, *Le Laboratoire du Bain*, T-301/00, *Fremaux*, T-320/00, *CD Cartondruck AG*, T-383/00, *Beamglow Ltd* and T-135/01, *Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc*, 43/1145–1168
- C. Tomuschat, annotation of Case T-306/01, *Ahmed Ali Yusuf and Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission*; Case T-315/01, *Yassin Abdullah Kadi v. Council and Commission*, 43/537–551
- A. Toth, annotation of Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, *BASF AG and Others v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, *Commission v. BASF AG and Others*, (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, *Air France v. Commission*, 32/271–304
- P. Twomey, annotation of Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, *X v. Commission*, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, *X v. Commission*, 32/1013–1023
- P. Twomey, annotation of Case T-194/94, *Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council*, 33/831–842
- P. Vander Schueren, annotation of Case C-26/88, *Brother International GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Giessen*, 27/341–354
- P. Vander Schueren, annotation of Case T-161/94, *Sinochem v. Council*; Case T-155/94, *Climax Paper Converters v. Council*, 34/145–158
- D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Joined Cases T-480/93 & T-483/93, *Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Curaçao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission*, 33/811–829
- J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-178/98, *Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission*, 38/1043–1057
- J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-193/04, *Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission*, 45/199–221
- B. Wegener, annotation of Case T-474/04, *Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission*, 45/1767–1773

### 3. National Courts

- E.A. Alkema, annotation of 22 December 1965, *Netherlands Supreme Court, X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration*, 4/444–445
- E.A. Alkema, annotation of 11 February 1966, *Netherlands Supreme Court, Schetselaar (“Centrafarm”) v. Geigy A. G.*, 4/445–446
- R. Alonso Garcia, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004 of 19 April 2004. Tax on the use of gambling machines, 42/535–548
- A. Arnall, annotation of *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court)*; *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division, 40/753–797
- L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, annotation of *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–505 DC of 19 November 2004, 42/871–886
- K. Banks, annotation of *House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board*, 21/669–674
- G. Bebr, annotation of *Cour de Cassation, Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre*, 13/12–132
- U. Bernitz and N. Reich, annotation of 2 December 2009, The Labour Court of Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Case No. A 268/04, Judgment No. 89/09, *Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Byggnadsarbetareförbundet et al.*, 48/603–623
- M. Berri, annotation of 27 December 1965, *Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC*, 4/81–84, 238–242
- L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of *Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands*, 41/1429–1455
- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 23 December 1963, *District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II*, 2/348–349
- L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 22 January 1965, *District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case*, 3/93–94
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of *Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court)*, judgment of 12 June 2003, *Canal Satélite Digital*, 41/1717–1734
- F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of *Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court)*, Opinion 1/2004 of 13 December 2004, on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, 42/1169–1202
- N. Catalano, annotation of 24 February 1964, *Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, 2/224–235
- R.M. Chevallier, annotation of 19 June 1964, *Conseil d’Etat, Sociétés des Pétroles Shell-Berre and others*, 2/221–222, 3/106–107
- C. Classen, annotation of *German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training*, Decision of 9 January 2001, 39/641–652
- I.E. Druker, annotation of 5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, *Penicillin Case*, 3/246–247
- I.E. Druker, annotation of 25 June 1964, *Court of Appeal (Cour d’Appel), Brussels, Cement-Convention Case*, 3/245–246
- I.E. Druker, annotation of 31 May 1965, *Federal Cartel Office Germany (Bundeskartellamt), Second Mine-Timber Association case (“Grubenholz II”)*, 3/247–248
- I.E. Druker, annotation of 7 July 1965, Court of Appeal (Cour d’Appel), Paris, *L.T.M. v. M.B.U. (Building Machinery Case)*, 3/244–245

- J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of *Conseil d'État, S.A. Rothmans France and S.A. Philip Morris France; S.A. Arizona Tobacco Products and S.A. Philip Morris France*, 30/187–198
- J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–496 of 10 June 2004, 42/ 859–869
- N. Foster, annotation of House of Lords, *Duke v. G.E.C. Reliance Systems Ltd.*, 25/629–639; J.A. Frowein, annotation of *Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II* (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, 25/201–206
- J. Frowein, annotation of 5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), *Validity of German Ratification Law*, 5/481–482, 484–485
- J.A. Frowein, annotation of 25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen*, 5/485–486
- J.A. Frowein, annotation of 18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), *Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations*, 5/483–484, 486–487
- J.A. Frowein, annotation of 22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, *Solange II* (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, 25/201–206
- G. Gaja, annotation of Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, *S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato*, 19/455–461
- G. Gaja, annotation of Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy, *S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato*, 21/756–772
- L. Hancher, annotation of Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, *Arnhem*, 34/1509–1521
- F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, annotation of 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, *Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP*, 27/151–161
- C. Hanley, annotation of 19 July 2006, House of Lords, *Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan*, 44/817–836
- C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, annotation of *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another*, 32/641–654
- C. Hilson, annotation of Court of Appeal, *Ex p. Friends of the Earth*, 32/1461–1475
- A. Hinarejos Parga, annotation of *German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision* of 18 July 2005, 43/583–595
- F. Hoffmeister, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht: *Alcan*, Decision of 17 February 2000; Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, 38/791–804
- K. Hopt, annotation of 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, *Export bond cases*, 5/75–76
- K. Hopt, annotation of 21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, *Lemon-case*, 5/75–76
- K. Hopt, annotation of 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, *Seedcorn Case* (“*Voran*”), 6/236–237
- K. Hopt, annotation of 11 July 1968, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof)*, National compensatory turnover tax, 6/414–419
- K. Hopt, annotation of 10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic*, and 15 January 1969, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof)*, *Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic*, 8/97–103
- O. Jacot-Guillarmod, annotation of Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), *Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49*, 18/427–435
- P.J.G. Kapteyn, annotation of 22 December 1978, Conseil d'Etat (Assemblée), *Cohn-Bendit*, 16/701–707
- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), *Caisse d'Assurance régionale v. Torrekens*, 4/237–238

- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of 29 June 1966, French Cour de Cassation (Chambre Criminelle), *Deroche, Cornet et Soc. Promatex-France*, 4/338–340
- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of 25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), *Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen*, 5/211–212
- R.H. Lauwaars, annotation of 30 June 1967, Court of Appeal, The Hague, *Parke Davis and Co. v. Probel, et al*, 5/322–323
- D. Leczykiewicz, annotation of *Trybunał Konstytucyjny* (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, 43/1181–1191
- K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, *Tariff reprisals against U.S.A.*, 2/94–96
- K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, *Mineral oil-reimported*, 3/97–100
- K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, *Milk Powder Case*, 2/445–448
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of 28 February 1964, *Tribunale di Napoli, Soc. Metallurgica di Napoli (SIMET) S.p.A. v. High Authority*, 2/449–451
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of 24 June 1964, *Tribunale di Milano, Meroni S.p.A. v. High Authority*, 2/449–451
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of 22 September 1964, *Tribunale di Roma, Soc. Acciaierie Ferriere di Roma (FERAM) v. High Authority*, 2/450–451
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of 22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, *Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères*, 2/449
- N. March Hunnings, annotation of 11/19 December 1964, *Tribunale di Torino, Soc. Acciaierie San Michele v. High Authority*, 2/450–451
- F. Murphy, annotation of Supreme Court, Ireland, *Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al.*, 21/741–755
- P. Nebbia, annotation of *Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank*, House of Lords, 40/983–995
- K. Nemeth, annotation of the Austrian Supreme Court (*Oberster Gerichtshof*), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, 37/1277–1284
- A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 November 1962, *Italian Conseil d'Etat*, *Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC*, 4/84–88
- A. Pappalardo, annotation of 9 April 1963, *Italian Constitutional Court*, *Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution*, 4/91–92
- A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, *Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta*, 4/88–91
- O. Pollicino, annotation of Conseil d'Etat: Decision No. 287110 of 8 February 2007, 45/1519–1540
- G. Riehle, annotation of 4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, *Tapioca Flower-case*, 1/364–368
- G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, *Poultry Meat-case*, 1/361–364
- G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, *Potato Starch-case*, 1/364–367
- G. Riehle, annotation of 14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, *Barley-case*, 1/463–465
- G. Riehle, annotation of 17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, *Barley-case*, 2/102–103
- G. Riehle, annotation of 23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, *Tapioca Flower-case II*, 2/222–224

- G. Riehle, annotation of 10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), *Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uildenboger*, 2/100–101
- J. Robert, annotation of 26 January 1964, Court of Appeal, Paris, *Société Union Nationale des économies familiales v. Consten*, 1/218–231
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of 10 December 1985, Cour de Cassation, France, Arrêt No. 1096 P, French Monetary Compensatory Amounts. The application of Art. 174 to preliminary rulings, 23/473–476
- G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, *Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship)*, 5/325–326
- G. Schrans, annotation of 9 June 1966, Brussels Court, Corn and Food Trading Company v. Belgian Government, 5/326–327
- G. Schrans, annotation of 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, 5/324–325
- G. Schrans, annotation of 2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, *Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals*, 5/327–329
- G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, *Cement-Convention Case*, 5/323–325
- G. Schrans, annotation of 7 October 1968, *Mrs. Y. Corveleyn v. Belgian State* (Minister of Justice), 7/237–240
- G. Schrans, annotation of 4 March 1970, Court of Appeal of Brussels, *Détry (later S.A. Fromagerie Franco-Suisse “Le Ski”) v. Belgian State*, 8/92–97
- L. Serena Rossi, annotation of *Corte costituzionale (Italian Constitutional Court)*, Decisions 348 and 349/2007 of 22 October 2007, and 102 and 103/2008, 46/319–331
- P.J. Slot, annotation of the Decision of the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, *Malibu Travel v. KLM*, 27/383–386
- T. Stein, annotation of 25 April 1985, Bundesfinanzhof, Germany, Case VR 123/84, (1985) DB 1443. Direct effectiveness of Art. 13B(d)1 of Sixth Council Directive 77/388 EEC, 23/727–736
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, 4/449–450
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), *Caisse d'Assurance régionale v. Torrekens*, 4/446–447
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 29 June 1966, French Cour de Cassation (Chambre Criminelle), *Deroche, Cornet et Soc. Promatex-France*, 4/447–448, 449–450
- A. Tanney, annotation of Court of Appeal of England and Wales, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd.*, 29/1021–1028
- D. Thompson, annotation of 20 December 1963, *Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer*, 2/349–350
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, *Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaveen (Holland)*, 6/412–413
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, *J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centrafarm)*, 6/225
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 20 December 1966, Social Insurance Tribunal (Raad van Beroep) of Roermond, *F.W.F. v. Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, 6/223–224
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 5 July 1967, Industrial Tribunal of the Netherlands, *Firm X. of Y. v. Commodity Board for Cattle, Pigs and Meat*, 6/222–223
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 4 October 1967, Central Appeal Tribunal (Centrale Raad van Beroep), *F.W.F. v. Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, 6/224–225



- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 12 November 1967, *Kantonrechter Delft, Allgemeine Ortskrankenkasse, Herne (Germany) v. M. M., Carriers, De Lier (Holland)*, 6/411–412
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 3 January 1968, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. H.J.D.*, 7/353
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 30 January 1968, *Beecham Research Laboratories, Brentford (G.B.) v. A. P. Schetselaar (Centraform), Rotterdam*, 7/355–356
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, *Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland)*, 6/413–414
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 18 June 1968, O.V.H. at O. v. *Sociale Verzekeringsbank*, 7/353–355
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 31 December 1968, *Lever's Zeep Mij. N.V., Rotterdam v. Gegro N.V., Bergen op Zoom*, 7/356–357
- J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 31 December 1968, *N.V. Nederlandse Persij Mij. v. N.V. Envema et al.*, 7/357–358
- A. Tsadiras, annotation of 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), (Civil Appeal no. 294/2005) on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, 44/1515–1528
- D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, annotation of French Cour de Cassation: *T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie*, 37/1465–1476

#### 4. EFTA Court

- M. Eyjólfsson, annotation of Case E-9/97, *Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland*, 37/191–211
- C. Tobler, annotation of Case E-1/02, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway*, 41/245–260
- M. Varju, annotation of Case E-2/02, *Technologien Bau und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority*, 42/549–558

#### 5. WTO

- M.M. Slotboom, annotation of the Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, 36/471–491

#### 6. European Court of Human Rights

- E.A. Alkema, annotation of *X against the Netherlands*, 6 February 1967, 5/212–214
- E.A. Alkema, annotation of Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities*, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, 16/498–508
- H.G. Schermers, annotation of *Matthews v. United Kingdom*, judgement of 18 February 1999, 36/673–681
- S. Douglas Scott, annotation of *Bosphorus Hava Yollari Turizm Ve Ticaret Anonim Sirketi v. Ireland*, judgment of 30 June 2005, application No. 45036/98, 43/243–254
- C. van de Heyning, annotation of *PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands* judgement of 20 January 2009, 46/2117–2125

#### IV. ARTICLES

- D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
- A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
- A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
- A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
- A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
- A. Albi, From the *banana* saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
- A. Albers-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
- A. Albers-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
- W. Alexander, The domestic courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty, 1/431–465
- W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the exclusive licence to sell patented products, 5/465–475
- W. Alexander, Industrial property rights and the establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
- W. Alexander, Some comments on the Café HAG Judgment, 11/387–394
- W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National courts entitled to ask preliminary rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
- C.G. Allen, Criminal offences against the law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
- D. Allen, The Euratom Treaty, Chapter VI: New hope or false dawn? 20/473–494
- Ph. Allott, The democratic basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
- Ph. Allott, The crisis of European constitutionalism: Reflections on the revolution in Europe, 34/439–490
- F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
- F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, Economic governance in the European Union: Fiscal policy discipline versus flexibility, 40/1075–1106
- F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, Regulating credit ratings in the European Union: A critical first assessment of Regulation 1060/2009 on Credit Rating Agencies, 46/1915–1949
- G. Anagnostaras, The Unfair Commercial Practices Directive in context: From legal disparity to legal complexity?, 47/147–171
- A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
- K.J. Andreopoulos, The new Greek Antitrust Law: A strange feeling of déjà vu, 16/109–118
- K.V. Antal, Harmonization of turnover-taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
- N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
- J. Armour and W.-G. Ringe, European company law 1999–2010: Renaissance and crisis, 48/125–174
- A. Arnall, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
- A. Arnall, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266

- A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
- A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since *Codorniu*, 38/7–52
- S. Arrowsmith, The Community's legal framework on public procurement: "The way forward" at last? 36/13–49
- S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
- S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
- S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
- J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1996 – An overview, 34/895–956
- J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
- K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
- O. Audeoud, D. Berlin, Ph. Manin, The application of Community law in France: Review of French court decisions from 1974 to 1981, 19/289–309
- H.A.H. Audretsch, The EEC and EFTA: Two solutions regarding balance of payments difficulties, 4/419–439
- G. Avery, The Common Agricultural Policy: A turning point? 21/481–504
- G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
- L. Azoulay, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
- A. Baas, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 1984–1995, 33/1197–1244
- C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
- D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
- D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
- D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
- D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
- J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story? 31/1025–1053
- J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community's increasing role, and the new EC/ US agreement, 45/443–463
- M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
- M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
- K. Banks, National enforcement of Community rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
- A. Barav, Direct and individual concern: An almost insurmountable barrier to the admissibility of individual appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
- A. Barav, The exception of illegality in Community law: A critical analysis, 11/366–386
- A. Barav, Failure of Member States to fulfil their obligations under Community law, 12/369–383
- A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390

- E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
- R. Barents, Charges of an effect equivalent to customs duties, 15/415–434
- R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
- R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
- R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
- R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court's case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
- R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
- R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
- R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
- C. Barnard and R. Greaves, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1986–1993, 31/1055–1092
- C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
- C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
- F. Barnes, Professional confidence, 1/78–81
- B.J.M. Baron van Voorst tot Voorst and J.S. van Dam, Europe 1992: Free movement of goods in the wider context of a changing Europe, 25/693–709
- G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
- G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
- A. Bartosch, The relationship of public procurement and State aid surveillance – the toughest standard applies? 39/551–576
- A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
- J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
- J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
- P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the market and national law, 14/303–327
- A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
- G. Bebr, Judicial remedy of private parties against normative acts of the European Communities: The role of exception of illegality, 4/7–31
- G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
- G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts? 11/3–37
- G. Bebr, Comment on *Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre*, 13/12–132
- G. Bebr, The existence of a genuine dispute: An indispensable precondition for the jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty? 17/525–537
- G. Bebr, Preliminary rulings of the Court of Justice, their authority and temporal effect, 18/475–507
- G. Bebr, The possible implications of *Foglia v. Novello II*, 19/421–441
- G. Bebr, The rambling ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: *Acte Clair* and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
- G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505

- G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
- F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States' public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
- I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
- J.-F. Bellis, International trade and the competition law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
- J.-F. Bellis, Judicial review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551
- G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The new Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
- J.K. Bentil, Control of the abuse of monopoly power in EEC business law, 12/59–75
- L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
- F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community-United States steel arrangement, 21/305–354
- G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and national price regulations, 17/539–551
- N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
- U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
- U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden's implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
- M. Berri, The special procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
- J. von Bernstorff and A. von Bogdandy, The EU Fundamental Rights Agency within the European and international human rights architecture: The legal framework and some unsettled issues in a new field of administrative law, 46/1035–1068
- Ch. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
- J.-F. Beseler, EEC protection against dumping and subsidies from third countries, 6/327–352
- L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
- R. Bieber, Achievements of the European Parliament 1970–1984, 21/283–304
- R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
- R. Bieber, J. Pantalis and J. Schoo, Implications of the Single Act for the European Parliament, 23/767–792
- R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
- P. BIERING, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
- M. Bierry and A. Dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
- A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
- A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
- P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
- J. Bischoff, Just a little *bit* of "mixity"? The EU's role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569

- A. Bleckmann, German nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
- A. Bleckmann, The personal jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
- W.A.G. Blonk, Regulation (EEC) No. 1017168 of the Council of July 19, 1968 Applying rules of competition to transport by rail, road and inland waterway, 6/451–465
- M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
- S. Boelaert-Suominen, Non-EU nationals and Council Directive 2003/109/EC on the status of third-country nationals who are long-term residents: Five paces forward and possibly three paces back, 42/1011–1052
- M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
- W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
- D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
- G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
- M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
- L. Boselli, The citrus fruit waiver Case, 7/466–476
- R. Bosscher, Preparations for direct elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
- B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community agreements: Procedure and practice, 7/286–310
- B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a meaningful relationship possible? 13/335–366
- M. Bothe, Regional autonomy and independence: The consequences for the legal order of the Communities, 15/393–414
- J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in International and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33
- J.H.J. Bourgeois, The EC in the WTO and Advisory Opinion 1/94: An Echternach procession, 32/763–787
- C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
- C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
- R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113
- J. Bowyer, Englishing Community law, 9/439–455
- G. Braakman, Monetary evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
- K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
- K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
- K. St.C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
- S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
- O.C. Brändel, The decisions of the European Court of Justice on the agricultural marketing system, 10/240–256
- H.E. Brandner and P. Ulmer, The Community Directive on unfair terms in consumer contracts: Some critical remarks on the proposal submitted by the EC Commission, 28/647–662
- E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
- W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation, 38/677–718
- J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
- A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
- S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186

- L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
- L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The integration of the new Members in the Community legal order, 9/364–385
- M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission's power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
- M. Broberg, *Acte clair* revisited: Adapting the *acte clair* criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
- M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
- M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
- M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The new EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
- M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
- M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC's new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
- H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
- M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on transparency of financial relations between Member States and public undertakings, 18/207–217
- M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
- O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
- O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
- O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
- A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
- E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
- J.F. Buhl, The third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea, 18/553–567
- M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
- N. Burrows, The promotion of women's rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
- I. Canor, "Can two walk together, except they be agreed?" The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
- P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
- A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
- R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new *jus commune* takes shape, 32/703–726
- M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
- D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
- F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
- F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353

- A. Castro Oliveira, Workers and other persons: Step-by-step from movement to citizenship – Case law 1995–2001, 39/77–127
- N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
- D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
- F. De Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
- M. Chamon, EU agencies between *Meroni* and *Romano* or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
- C. Champaud, The Group Exemptions of EEC Regulation 67/67, 5/23–34
- R.M. Chevallier, Methods and reasoning of the European Court in its interpretation of Community law, 2/21–35
- E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
- E. Chiti, An important part of the EU's institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European Agencies, 46/1395–1442
- T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
- R.R. Churchill, The EEC's fisheries management system: A review of the first five years of its operation, 25/369–389
- R.R. Churchill, Quota hopping: The Common Fisheries Policy wrongfooted, 27/209–248
- P. Clarotti, The harmonization of legislation relating to credit institutions, 19/245–267
- E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: *Advocaten voor de Wereld* and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
- C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
- C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
- G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community policy, 22/587–614
- G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy? 27/107–127
- J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
- L.H. Cohen, The development of question time in the European Parliament with special reference to the role of British Members, 16/41–59
- Ph. Colle, The influence of the European Convention on Mutual Recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, and of the Directives on Company Law upon the legal status of the one-man company in Belgium, 19/79–104
- L. Collins, Personal jurisdiction of the European Community: Some comments on the application of civil and penal jurisdiction, 17/487–491
- A.M. Collins and J. O'Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
- J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after *Brasserie du Pêcheur*, 34/603–634
- J. Coppel and A. O'Neill, The European Court of Justice: Taking rights seriously?, 29/669–692
- R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
- A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
- C. Costello, Metock: Free movement and “normal family life” in the Union, 46/587–622
- C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
- J.J. Costonis, The treaty-making power of the European Economic Community: The perspectives of a decade, 5/421–467



- T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
- T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
- P. Craig, The ECJ and *ultra vires* action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
- P. Craig, The European Union Act 2011: Locks, limits and legality, 48/1915–1944
- M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
- M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
- M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
- C.A. Crisham, The equal pay principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
- E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
- H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
- C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the *acquis communautaire*, 32/1089–1121
- D.M. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
- D.M. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe? 24/215–258
- D.M. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
- D.M. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
- D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
- D.M. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital *passaport*?, 37/7–41
- D.M. Curtin and H. Meijers, The Principle of open government in Schengen and the European Union: Democratic retrogression?, 32/391–442
- T.F. Cusack, A tale of two treaties: An assessment of the Euratom Treaty in relation to the EC Treaty, 40/117–142
- M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
- W. Czaplinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
- P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
- G. Daleiden, Agricultural policy and the import of poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
- R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
- P. Dankert, The Joint Declaration by the Community Institutions of 30 June 1982 on the Community Budgetary Procedure, 20/701–712
- A. Dashwood, Joint sales agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
- A. Dashwood, Control of state aids in the EEC: Prevention and cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
- A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
- A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Community/European Union, 41/355–381
- A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518

- A. Dashwood and T. Sharpe, *The Industry Acts 1972 and 1975*, 15/9–34, 115–132
- W. Däubler, *The Employee Participation Directive: A realistic Utopia?*, 14/457–487
- J. Davidow, *EEC fact-finding procedures in competition cases; An American critique*, 14/175–189
- G. Davies, *Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time*, 43/63–84
- P. Davies, *Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?*, 34/571–602
- J. Davis, *A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs*, 41/1005–1026
- A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, *Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases*, 46/73–104
- A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, *The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law*, 45/131–158
- M. Dawson and E. Muir, *Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma*, 48/751–775
- P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, *The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic*, 46/885–919
- R. Dehousse, *European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?*, 35/595–627
- E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, *Expert evidence before the EC Courts*, 45/941–985
- C. Delcourt, *The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?*, 38/829–870
- P. Delimatsis, *“Thou shall not...(dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU*, 47/1049–1087
- A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, *The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union*, 47/1089–1121
- M. Demetriou and M. Gray, *Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview*, 44/1429–1462
- Lord Denning, *Introductory message*, 1/1
- E. Denza, *The 2000 Convention on Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters*, 40/1047–1074
- M.G. Desta, *EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?*, 43/1343–1379
- A. Deringer, *The distribution of powers in the enforcement of the rules of competition under the Rome Treaty*, 1/30–40
- A. Deringer, *The interpretation of Article 90(2) of the EEC Treaty*, 2/129–138
- A Deringer, *European integration: A challenge to lawyers*, 10/208–217
- W. Devroe, *Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy*, 34/267–306
- B. de Witte, *The reform of the European Regional Development Fund*, 23/419–449
- B. de Witte, *Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties*, 39/1255–1287
- P. Didier, *EEC antidumping rules and practices*, 17/349–369
- H.L. Dielmann, *Anti-dumping and anti-subsidy measures: The practice of the European Communities, 1981–1984*, 22/697–708
- A. Dimopoulos, *The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law*, 48/63–93
- B. Doherty, *Just what are essential facilities?*, 38/397–436
- M. Dominick, *Countervailing State aids to steel: A case for international consensus*, 21/355–403
- M. Dominick, *Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985*, 23/591–616
- A.M. Donner, *National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities*, 1/8–16

- A.M. Donner, The constitutional powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140
- M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
- M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
- M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
- M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
- M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens' initiative?, 48/1807–1848
- S. Douglas-Scott, A tale of two courts: Luxembourg, Strasbourg and the growing European human rights acquis, 43/629–665
- B.J. Drijber, The revised Television without Frontiers Directive: Is it fit for the next century?, 36/87–122
- H. Drion, Restraint of buyer's freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
- I.E. Druker, Strengthening democracy in the EEC: The Parliament and the budget, 2/168–196
- R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
- J.-P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the institutional context and political integration, 8/168–183
- J.-P. Dubois, Multinational enterprises and collective bargaining at international level – The legal means for building trade union countervailing power, 11/141–170
- O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
- M. Dürkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
- D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
- D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Investment Bank: Autonomous instrument of common policy?, 31/721–763
- D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
- J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
- D. Duyssens, Migrant workers from third countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
- A.J. Easson, The British tax reforms: A step towards harmonization, 8/325–342
- A.J. Easson, Fiscal discrimination: New perspectives on Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 18/521–551
- D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
- D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
- V. Edwards, The European company-essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464
- P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
- P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
- D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of national courts, 6/193–204
- C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal status, functioning and probable evolution of the institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
- C.-D. Ehlermann, Applying the new budgetary procedure for the first time, 12/325–343

- C.-D. Ehlermann, The financing of the Community: The distinction between financial contributions and own resources, 19/571–589
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The contribution of EC competition policy to the Single Market, 29/257–282
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The Second Wilberforce Lecture: The European Community its law and lawyers, 29/213–227
- C.-D. Ehlermann, Reflections on the European Cartel Office, 32/471–486
- C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
- E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
- H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer *acquis*, 48/1077–1123
- T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
- T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
- T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
- T. Eilmansberger, The Green Paper on damages actions for breach of the EC antitrust rules and beyond: Reflections on the utility and feasibility of stimulating private enforcement through legislative action, 44/431–478
- T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
- J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346
- E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
- E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
- E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
- E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
- T. Elster, Non-contractual liability under two legal orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
- M.R. Emerson and T.W.K. Scott, The financial mechanism in the budget of the European Community, 14/209–229
- G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958
- A. Evans, The development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
- U. Everling, Legal problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165
- U. Everling, Institutional aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
- U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
- U. Everling, Will Europe slip on bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
- D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek Accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
- U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
- E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707

- J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561
- R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
- H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
- R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
- G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
- G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
- G. Ferrarini, The European Market Abuse Directive, 41/711–741
- A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
- W. Fikentscher and B. Grossfeld, The Proposed Directive on Company Law, 2/259–270
- P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
- H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1677
- F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393
- J. Flynn, How will Article IOOA(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
- L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152
- L. Flynn, Coming of age: The free movement of capital case law 1993–2002, 39/773–805
- I. Foighel, Home rule in Greenland: A framework for local autonomy, 17/91–108
- J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
- J. Forman, Case law of the Court of Justice 1973–1974, 11/327–334
- J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
- J. Forman, The conciliation procedure, 16/77–108
- J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
- J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
- J. Forman and T. Stevens, The attitude of British courts to Community law, the first three years, 13/388–415
- I.S. Forrester, Complement or overlap? Jurisdiction of national and Community bodies in competition matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
- I.S. Forrester, Legal professional privilege: Limitations on the Commission's powers of inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
- I. Forrester and C. Norall, The laicization of Community law: Self-help and the rule of reason: how competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
- E. Franssen and A.T.J.M. Jacobs, The question of representativity in the European social dialogue, 35/1295–1312
- D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
- G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
- A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon round officially launched, 10/368–385
- A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403

- O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg revisited or the importance of European political cooperation, 16/685–699
- G. Gaja, New developments in a continuing story: The relationship between EEC law and Italian law, 27/83–96
- G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
- M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
- A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
- A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
- S. Gaudenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
- M. Gaudet, Introductory message, 1/1–3
- M. Gaudet, The challenge of the changing institutions, 3/143–157
- D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: What can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in *Trinko* in the wake of *Microsoft*, *IMS*, and *Deutsche Telekom*?, 41/1519–1553
- D. Gerard, Merger control policy: how to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
- D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
- R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
- D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some observations on the *Sugar Cases*, 14/45–71
- D.R. Gilmour, The enforcement of Community law by the Commission in the context of State aids: The Relationship between Articles 93 and 169 and the choice of remedies, 18/63–77
- F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
- A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431
- A. Gkoutzinis, Free movement of services in the EC treaty and the law of contractual obligations relating to banking and financial services, 41/119–175
- R.J. Goebel, *Metro II*’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634
- B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of companies and legal persons, 6/104–128
- Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
- A. Goldstajn, The relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
- L. Gormley, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1976–1985, 23/287–323
- L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
- R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
- I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The *Aimé Richardt* judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
- M. Goyens, Consumer protection in a Single European Market: What challenge for the EC agenda, 29/71–92
- E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A review of the steel quota cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC crisis management, 21/163–220
- E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal problems related to a proposed “Two Tier System” of integration within the European Community, 18/33–48

- E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
- M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
- F. Graupner, Commission decision-making on competition questions, 10/291–305
- A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational authority, 20/87–97
- K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
- C. De Groot, The Council Directive on the safeguarding of employees’ rights in the event of transfers of undertakings: An overview of the case law, 30/331–350
- C. De Groot, The Council Directive on the safeguarding of employees’ rights in the event of transfers of undertakings: An overview of recent case law, 35/707–729
- X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
- S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
- C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
- C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for direct elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
- C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community legislation, 16/227–234
- K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
- L. Gyselen, Vertical restraints in the distribution process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
- L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
- W.L. Haardt, Infringement procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
- H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
- H.J. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union—Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
- K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
- K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
- K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
- K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
- K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
- F. Hakura, The Euro-Mediterranean Policy: The implications of the Barcelona Declaration, 34/337–366
- D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
- H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420

- A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
- L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
- L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
- L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
- L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From *Sodemare* to *Docmorris*: The EU's freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
- W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
- C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
- Ch. Harding, The use of fines as a sanction in E.E.C. competition law, 16/591–614
- Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC regulations and decisions, 19/311–323
- M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the treaty-making powers of the Community, 14/561–600
- F. Harhoff, Greenland's withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33
- G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
- G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
- B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
- J. Harrison, Incentives for development: The EC's Generalized System of Preferences, India's WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
- V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
- V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in *Vanbraekel* and *Peerbooms*, 39/683–729
- V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
- V. Hatzopoulos and T.U. Do, The case law of the ECJ concerning the free provision of services: 2000–2005, 43/923–991
- B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
- B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
- M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
- H. ter Heide, The free movement of workers in the final phase, 6/466–477
- J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
- K. Hellingman, State participation as state aid under Article 92 of the EEC Treaty: The Commission's guidelines, 23/111–133
- B.A. Hepple, Community measures for the protection of workers against dismissal, 14/489–500
- M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696



- M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an "ever closer union", 31/235–249
- M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
- M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
- V. Herman, Direct elections to the European Parliament: Comparative perspectives, 16/209–226
- C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
- T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after Tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
- B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
- T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
- B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it... or is it? 46/191–211
- J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis policy in the European steel industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
- H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
- H. Hijmans and A. Scirocco, Shortcomings in EU Data Protection in the Third and the Second Pillars. Can the Lisbon Treaty be expected to help? 46/1485–1525
- C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent States of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
- C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after *Ecowas*: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
- C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
- C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
- H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
- F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
- K.J. Hopt, Report on German decisions dealing with Community Law (March 1964–Sept. 1966), 4/93–101, 450–459
- K.J. Hopt, Report on recent German decisions (published during 1967), 6/226–237
- K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/245–251
- K.J. Hopt, The European insider dealing Directive, 27/51–82
- D. Horowitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
- P.-H.J.M. Houben, The merger of the executives of the European Communities, 3/37–89
- P.-H.J.M. Houben, The microcosm of Suzanne J. Bodenheimer, 6/367–371
- D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
- W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234

- J.C.L. Huiskamp, The harmonization of legislation of EEC Member States concerning turnover taxes, 5/177–192
- J. Inghelram, the European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
- K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
- K. Inglis, The Union's fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937–973
- H.P. Ipsen, The relationship between the law of the European Communities and national law, 2/379–402
- N. Jääskinen, The application of Community law in Finland: 1995–1998, 36/407–441
- J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional problems of economic interdependence, 16/453–478
- I.H. Jacob, The English system of civil proceedings, 1/294–317
- A. Jacobs, Towards Community action on strike law?, 15/133–155
- F.B. Jacobs, The European Parliament and Economic and Monetary Union, 28/361–382
- F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose resurgent: Two powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
- F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
- J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
- J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
- J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of institutional balance, 41/383–391
- J.-P. Jacqué, The accession of the European Union to the European Convention on Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, 48/995–1023
- J.-P. Jacqué and J.H.H. Weiler, On the road to European union – A new judicial architecture: An agenda for the intergovernmental conference, 27/185–208
- A.P. Jacquemin, The criterion of economic performance in the anti-trust policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225
- T. Jaeger, The EU Patent: *Cui Bono et Quo Vadit?*, 47/63–115
- M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
- B. Joch and B. Wild, The application of Community Law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
- E. Johnson and D. O'Keeffe, From free movement to equal treatment: An overview of the recent case law relating to the free movement of workers and Article 48, 31/1313–1346
- A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
- K. Johnston, The Draft European Patent Convention. A Commentary, 1/17–29
- H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
- R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of international licensing agreements and their application in the European Community, 10/3–38
- H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
- H.W. de Jong, The position of the dominant firm in a changing economy, 6/371–374
- S. Jørgensen, The right to cross-border education in the European Union, 46/1567–1590
- C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural "autonomy"?, 34/1389–1412
- P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
- P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the budget and legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
- A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswijk, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
- A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335

- J. A. Kemp, The erosion of trade mark rights in Europe, 11/360–365
- G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
- T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
- D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
- D. Kennedy and D.E. Webb, The limits of integration: Eastern Europe and the European Communities, 30/1095–1117
- K.D. Kerameus and G.D. Kremlis, The application of Community law in Greece, 1981–1987, 25/141–175
- C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
- L.J. De Keyser, Territorial restrictions and export prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market antitrust laws, 2/271–299
- C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
- I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
- S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ's direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
- J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
- M. Klamert, Judicial implementation of directives and anticipatory indirect effect: connecting the dots, 43/1251–1275
- A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
- H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
- A.W. Koers, The External authority of the EEC in regard to marine fisheries, 14/269–301
- C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: "The other European Court in Luxembourg", 26/345–368
- J. Kokott and A. R  th, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
- K. Koldinsk  , Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
- L. Kolte, The Community budget: New principles for finance, expenditure planning and budget discipline, 25/487–501
- J. Kom  rek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
- J. Kom  rek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of "contrapunctual principles", 44/9–40
- A. Komninos, New prospects for private enforcement of EC Competition law: *Courage v. Crehan* and the Community right to damages, 39/447–487

- A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
- S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
- T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
- V. Korah, Some comments on the Community Court's Judgement in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
- V. Korah, Concept of a dominant position within the meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
- V. Korah, Group exemptions for exclusive distribution and purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
- V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
- H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
- P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a "reserve of sovereignty"?, 37/1339–1362
- R. Kovar and D. Simon, Some reflections on the Decision of the French Constitutional Council of December 30, 1976, 14/525–560
- R. Kovar and D. Tallon, The application of Community law in France in 1973, 11/432–442
- H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
- M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
- L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
- L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
- H. Krenenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
- B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the practice of the first ten years of its existence, 46/1143–1175
- G. Krenlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
- R. Kruithof, The application of the Common Market antitrust provisions to international restraints of trade, 2/69–94
- P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions against Rhodesia: The EEC and the implementation of general international legal rules, 12/231–244
- P.J. Kuijper, Airline fare-fixing and competition: An English Lord, Commission proposals and US parallels, 20/203–233
- P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366
- P. J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
- P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
- R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
- K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU's 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
- M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
- B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court's lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190

- B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be ...selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182
- J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
- P. Lachmann, Danish reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
- K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
- M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
- M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and national courts. The theory of the *Acte Clair*: A bone of contention or a source of unity?, 8/313–324
- J. Lahore, Harmonization of design laws in the European Communities: The copyright dilemma, 20/233–269
- M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
- F. Lamoureux, The retroactivity of Community acts in the case law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297
- O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
- O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
- O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
- R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
- D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
- K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in *Skoma-Lux*, 45/705–725
- C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539
- R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
- R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary organs and agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
- A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven.... A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
- A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
- A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
- A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
- G.I.F. Leigh, Shareholders’ pre-merger rights under the European Company Statute: A comparison with English and German law, 10/274–290, 425–447
- P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
- M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
- M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
- P. Leleux, Corporation law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
- K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
- K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
- K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41

- K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
- K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
- K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
- K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
- K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
- K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
- K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
- M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
- K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
- L. Le Lièvre and L.G. Houben, EC versus Japan: The Community’s legal weapons, 24/427–455
- I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
- J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
- D. Liñán Noguerras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
- G.J. Linssen, Joint subsidiaries: The S.H.V.-Chevron Case, 13/105–119
- J. Linthorst Homan, The merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
- T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
- J. Lodge, The significance of direct elections for the European Parliament’s role in the European Community and the drafting of a common electoral law, 16/195–208
- A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
- J.-V. Louis, Free movement of capital in the Community: The Casati judgment, 19/443–452
- J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
- J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
- J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
- J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
- J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
- J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
- J.-V. Louis, The review of the Stability and Growth Pact, 43/85–106
- P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
- F. Lukoff, European Competition Law and the distribution of motor vehicles: Commission Regulation (EEC) 123/85, 23/841–866
- M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
- G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
- H.H. Maas, The Administrative Commission for the Social Security of Migrant Workers. An institutional curiosity, 4/51–63
- H.H. Maas, The English version of the Treaty of Rome, 6/205–209

- H.H. Maas, The powers of the European Community and the achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
- H.H. Maas, The external powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
- Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “non-contractual” liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
- V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in common law countries of constitutional problems encountered in regulating economic activity, 1/183–201
- R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
- C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
- C. Macmaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
- R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
- R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
- C.S. Maddock, Know-how licensing under the antitrust laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
- C. Maestriperi, Freedom of establishment and freedom to supply services, 10/150–173
- C. Maestriperi, The application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
- C. Maestriperi, The application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
- K.P. Mailänder, Restrictive patterns by multiple agreements. The Brasserie de Haecht case, 6/353–367
- P. Malanczuk, European affairs and the Länder (states) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273
- J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
- G. de Man, The EMU after four years: Results and prospects, 12/193–210
- G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
- P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
- P. Manin, The Nicolo case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
- N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
- N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88
- M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
- K. Markert, Some legal and administrative problems of the co-existence of Community and national competition law in the EEC, 11/92–104
- J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
- R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786

- A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
- J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the observance of law in the interpretation and application of the EEC Treaty: The role and function of the Renvoi d'Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
- C. Mastellone, The judicial application of Community law in Italy, 1976–1980, 19/153–180
- C. Mathews, Non-tariff import barriers and the Kennedy Round, 2/403–419
- P. Mathijsen, Some legal aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343
- G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
- R.A. McAllister, Ends and means revisited: Some conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
- A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September, 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
- A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
- J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
- K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community Law, 13/485–501
- V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
- R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
- A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
- J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
- M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
- Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
- J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for failure to fulfil their obligations, 7/385–406
- S.D. Metzger, International trade: The Trade Expansion Act and its prospects, 1/256–264
- H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
- H.-W. Micklitz and N. Reich Crónica de una muerte anunciada: The Commission proposal for a "Directive on consumer rights, 46/471–519
- J. Minor, The Lugano Convention: Some problems of interpretation, 27/507–519
- J.D.B. Mitchell, "What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?", 5/105–111
- J.D.B. Mitchell, Sed Quis Custodiet Ipsos Custodes? 11/351–359
- J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
- J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, retrospect and prospect, 13/455–484
- J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and legislation relating to British membership, 9/134–166
- V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
- M.R. Mok, The procedure of the EEC Commission in anti-trust cases, 1/327–338



- M.R. Mok, Should the "First Paragraph" of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
- M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
- M.R. Mok, The cartel policy of the EEC Commission 1962–1967, 6/67–103
- C. Möllers, European governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
- N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
- N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: "More Europe" or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
- J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
- J.G. Monroe, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, July 1987 to July 1989, 27/547–571
- G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
- G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
- M. Moore, Freedom of movement and migrant workers' social security: An overview of the Court's jurisprudence 1992–1997, 35/409–457
- M. Moore, Freedom of movement and migrant workers' social security: An overview of the case law of the Court of Justice, 1997–2001, 39/807–839
- M.A. Morgan, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, 1985–1986, 24/483–507
- M.A. Morgan, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on migrant workers and social security, July 1986 to June 1987, 25/391–402
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, The extramural meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, Observations in the Cases governed by Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: Procedure and practice, 16/557–590
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what's in a market?, 35/101–136
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
- K.J.M. Mortelmans, The relationship between the Treaty rules and Community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
- U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
- M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
- E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
- P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
- K.H. Nadelmann, The outer world and the Common Market experts' draft of a Convention on Recognition of Judgments, 5/409–420
- R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of "restriction of competition" in EU law, 43/497–536
- L. Neels, Preparations for direct elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
- L. Neels, Preparation for direct elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249

- E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
- M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
- N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
- N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
- N. Neuwahl, The European Parliament and Association Council Decisions: The example of Decisions 1/95 of the EC/Turkey Association Council, 33/51–68
- L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and prospective overruling, 18/509–519
- L. Neville Brown, The Grand Duchy fights again: Comment on Joined Cases C-213/88 and C-39/89, 30/599–611
- L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
- P. Neville-Jones, The Genscher/Colombo Proposals on European Union, 20/657–700
- C. Newdick, Citizenship, free movement and health care: Cementing individual rights by corroding social solidarity, 43/1645–1668
- N. Nic Shuibhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
- N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/00–00
- E. Noel, The Commission's power of initiative, 10/123–136
- C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC's basic anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102
- S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
- T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
- T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828
- D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
- D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Vizcaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
- C. O'Brien, Social Blind Spots and Monocular Policy Making: The ECJ's migrant worker Model, 46/1107–1141
- D. O'Keeffe, Practical difficulties in the application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
- D. O'Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
- S. O'Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
- P. Oliver, Recent case law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
- P. Oliver, Recent case law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
- P. Oliver, Measures of equivalent effect: A reappraisal, 19/217–244
- P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
- P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
- P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
- P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
- P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
- P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
- P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806

- P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
- P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
- P. Oliver and W.-H. Roth, The internal market and the four freedoms, 41/407–441
- G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
- G. Olmi, Common organization of agricultural markets at the stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
- G. Olmi, Agriculture and fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321
- C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
- T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of Accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
- A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
- A.C. Page, The scope of Community and national rules against the overlapping of social security benefits, 17/211–228
- V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of social security in the European Union: An overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
- J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
- C. Pavesio, Requirements contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
- B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French banana story and its implications, 12/399–412
- M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after *Honeywell*: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
- S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
- S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
- S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
- S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
- S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
- S. Peers, Mission accomplished? EU Justice and Home Affairs law after the Treaty of Lisbon, 48/661–693
- F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
- R.R. Pennington, Company law reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
- I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution making revisited, 36/703–750
- P. Pescatore, International law and Community Law: A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
- P. Pescatore, The protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
- P. Pescatore, External relations in the case-law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
- P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
- P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 36/387–405
- A. Peters, European democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–65

- A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
- E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
- E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
- E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
- E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
- E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
- E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
- M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
- D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
- S. Pieri, The 1968 Convention on jurisdiction and the enforcement of judgments in civil and commercial matters: The evolution of the case law of the Court of Justice 1992–1996, 34/867–893
- J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
- J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the absence of the Community budget at the beginning of a financial year, 18/141–167
- J. Pipkorn, The draft Directive on Procedures for informing and consulting Employees, 20/725–756
- J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
- N. Połtorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
- W. Pool, Moves towards a common market in insurance, 21/123–147
- S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
- S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
- S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
- S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
- L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
- H.-J. Priess, Recovery of illegal state aid: An overview of recent developments in the case law, 33/69–91
- H.-J. Priess and R. Pethke, The pan-European Rules of Origin: The beginning of a new era in European free trade, 34/773–809
- H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
- J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
- G. Rambow, The end of the transitional period, 6/434–450

- F. Ramos Romeu, Law and politics in the application of EC law: Spanish courts and the ECJ 1986–2000, 43/395–421
- H. Rasmussen, A new generation of Community law? Reflections on the handling by the Court of Justice of the Protocol of 1971 relating to the Interpretation of the Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments, 15/249–282
- H. Rasmussen, Denmark in face of its Community obligations, 19/601–624
- H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
- H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
- N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
- N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
- N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
- N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
- N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
- D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
- O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom, security and justice, 38/53–86
- J. Reugebrink, The Sixth Directive for the Harmonization of Value Added Tax, 15/309–319
- P. Rew, Actions for damages by third parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
- J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
- C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
- E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical aspects of the Community policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
- J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
- S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
- C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
- W. Riphagen, The transport legislation of the European Communities, its relationship to international treaties and its effect in Member States, 3/291–325
- C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: Recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
- L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to Joint Ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
- J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
- J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 1999/2000: An overview, 38/935–990
- J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
- J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
- M.T. Robinson, Preparations for direct elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
- M.T. Robinson, Irish parliamentary scrutiny of European legislation, 16/9–30

- P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
- M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
- M. Ross, A review of developments in State aids 1987–88, 26/167–192
- M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – a case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
- M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
- W.-H. Roth, The European Community's law on services: Harmonization, 25/35–94
- W.-H. Roth, The application of Community law in West Germany: 1980–1990, 28/137–182
- P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
- M. Rottger, The problem of parallel imports arising from the Cinzano Decision and in reference to British case law, 11/273–297
- E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission's new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
- M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
- M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1805
- J. Sack, The Commission's powers under the safeguard clauses of the Common Organizations of Agricultural Markets, 20/757–766
- J. Sack, The European Community's membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
- N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
- F. Salomonson, Problems and experiences in the application of the Treaty of Rome to the insurance industry, 4/289–307
- V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
- I. Samkalden and I.E. Druker, Legal problems relating to Article 86 of the Rome Treaty, 3/158–183
- P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
- F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
- R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
- P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
- H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
- H.G. Schermers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90
- H.G. Schermers, The direct application of treaties with third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
- H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
- H.G. Schermers, The scales in balance: National Constitutional Court v. Court of Justice, 27/97–106
- H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
- H.G. Schermers, The effect of the date 31 December 1992, 28/275–290
- H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15

- U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in national constitutional law, 12/171–191
- U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
- D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799
- P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
- P. Schindler, The problems of decision-making by way of the Management Committee procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205
- J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant improvement”?, 41/1555–1582
- C.M. Schmitthoff, The Second EEC Directive on Company Law, 15/43–54
- C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
- C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
- C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/253–277
- A.K.M. Schmutzer, Some legal aspects of the work of the European Parliament, 5/80–92
- U.H. Schneider, Towards a European lawyer, 8/44–51
- Y. Scholten, Company law in Europe, 4/377–398
- Y. Scholten, The European Company, 4/9–22
- W. Schön, Taxation and State aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
- W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
- S. J. Schönberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
- G. Schrans, National and regional aid to industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
- P. Schuetterle, State aid control – an accession criterion, 39/577–590
- R. Schulte-Braucks, European telecommunications law in the light of the British Telecom judgment, 23/39–59
- J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
- M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC State aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
- R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
- R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
- R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
- J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
- T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
- J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
- J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
- J.-C. Séché, Free movement of workers under Community law, 14/385–410
- M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
- M. Seidel, Escape clauses in European Community law, with special reference to capital movements, 15/283–308

- M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
- I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria's accession to the EU, 32/727–741
- H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
- M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities (Special Issue), 14/375–383
- T. Sharpe, The Distillers decision, 15/447–464
- T. Sharpe, The Commission's Proposals on crisis cartels, 17/75–90
- J. Shaw, Flexibility in a "reorganized" and "simplified" treaty, 40/279–311
- K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the neutral States, 2/5–20
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: I–Jersey, 6/156–169
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II–The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III–The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
- K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention and the New International Economic Order, 13/315–334
- K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and renegotiation, 16/425–452
- K.R. Simmonds, The Second Lomé Convention: The innovative features, 17/415–436
- K.R. Simmonds, The British Nationality Act 1981 and the definition of the term "national" for Community purposes, 21/675–686
- K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
- K.R. Simmonds, The Community's declaration upon signature of the U.N. Convention on the Law of the Sea, 23/521–544
- K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
- D. Simon, Preparation for direct elections in France, 16/127–138
- Sol. Sinclair, A North American view of the Community wheat price, 3/215–230
- A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on State aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
- A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
- A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
- M. Siragusa, The application of Article 86 to the pricing policy of dominant companies: Discriminatory and unfair prices, 16/179–194
- M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131
- M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission's evolving case law, 28/877–934
- N. Skoutaris, The application of the *acquis communautaire* in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
- L.J. Smith, A European concept of *Condictio Indebiti*? 19/269–285
- R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
- B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
- J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
- F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
- P.J. Slot, Procedural aspects of State aids: the guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
- P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
- P. J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473



- P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
- P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network bound sectors, 38/87–129
- H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
- S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
- Sir C. Sopwith, Legal aspects of the Community budget, 17/315–347
- K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
- K. Engsig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
- E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
- E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
- W. Stabenow, The Common Market for Transport in the European Economic Community, 1/390–404
- W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an external policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
- W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
- A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
- J.R. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
- J.R. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
- E. Steindorff, Insurance and freedom to provide services, 14/133–153
- E. Steindorff, Product shortages, allocation and price control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
- E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No case for application by national courts, 20/125–130
- E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
- J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
- M. Stewart, Direct elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
- P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
- R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
- J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400
- J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
- L.P. Suetens, Belgian antitrust law “in Action”, 2/325–339
- L.P. Suetens, The relationship between Community and domestic law, 2/433–440
- L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
- B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the bar on discrimination enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
- A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
- A. Szász, The Monetary Union debate, 7/407–422
- M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
- E. Szysczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1967: Decisions by French courts, 5/488–496

- D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
- K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
- D.K. Tarullo, The US-EC relationship and the Uruguay Round, 24/411–426
- C. Teitgen-Colly, The European Union and asylum: An illusion of protection, 43/1503–1566
- J. Temple Lang, Legal and constitutional implications for Ireland of adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
- J. Temple Lang, The Fifth EEC Directive on the Harmonization of Company Law; Part I, 12/155–170; Part II, 12/345–368
- J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
- J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the definition of “abuse” of a dominant position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
- J. Temple Lang, The powers of the Commission to order interim measures in competition cases, 18/49–61
- J. Temple Lang, Community antitrust law: Compliance and enforcement, 18/335–362
- J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
- J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: *Crotty v. An Taoiseach* and others, 24/709–718
- J. Temple Lang, Community constitutional law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681
- J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
- B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
- N. Tezcan/Ildiz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To move or not to move? The response of the judiciary, 46/1621–1665
- J. Thill, Preparations for direct elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
- J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
- D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
- H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
- C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their effect within the national legal systems, 16/533–555
- C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
- C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation? 34/1229–1257
- C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
- M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after *Peter Paul*, 42/639–675
- A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
- C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
- R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
- A.G. Toth, The legal status of the declarations annexed to the Single European Act, 23/803–812
- A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105

- A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
- D. Triantafyllou, The European Charter of Fundamental Rights and the “rule of law”: Restricting fundamental rights by reference, 39/53–64
- T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
- T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
- T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
- J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
- J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch court rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
- C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
- V. Trstenjak and E. Beyesen, European consumer protection law: *Curia semper dabit remedium?*, 48/95–124
- M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
- M. Trybus, The new European Defence Agency: A contribution to a common European security and defence policy and a challenge to the Community *acquis*?, 43/667–703
- A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point? 46/1591–1620
- A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
- M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of civil procedures: In search of a coherent approach, 46/1527–1565
- C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
- D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
- H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
- W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
- F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
- J.A. Usher, The case law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
- J.A. Usher, Uniform external protection – EEC customs legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
- D.F. Vagts, Multinational corporations and international guidelines, 18/463–474
- I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
- S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213
- H.W. van den Heuvel, Some unsolved problems in Community law concerning restrictive trade practices, 4/180–196
- P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
- P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash? 33/271–297
- B. Van der Esch, Legal aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
- B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
- B. Van der Esch, French oil legislation and the EEC Treaty. A book review, 7/36–56
- B. van der Esch, Legal Policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70

- L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
- P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
- P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502
- P. Van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
- M.J. van Emde Boas, The OECD Draft Convention on the Protection of Foreign Property, 1/265–293
- M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
- M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The first convention in the semi-finals, 9/456–465
- M. van Empel, Now a trade mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
- M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
- M. Van Empel, Retail payments and the arduous road to SEPA, 46/921–940
- M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
- G. van Gerven and E. Navarro Varona, The Wood pulp case and the future of concerted practices, 31/575–608
- W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
- W. van Gerven, Twelve years EEC competition law (1962–1973) revisited, 11/38–61
- W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/215–221
- W. van Gerven, The recent case law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
- W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
- W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
- W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
- G. van Hecke, Government enterprises and national monopolies under the EEC Treaty, 3/450–461
- B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546
- B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
- H. van Houtte, Dispute settlement of contracts, financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600
- K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in perspective: Problems of harmonization, 18/121–140
- F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
- F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
- S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648
- K. van Miert, The appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
- E.A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Industrial property, the Centrafarm Judgments, 13/37–59
- P. van Nuffel, What's in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
- H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the law of the European Communities and other rules of international law, 3/420–449

- T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
- B. van Vooren, A legal-institutional perspective on the European External Action Service, 48/475–502
- M. Varju and F. Fazekas, The reception of European Union Law in Hungary: The Constitutional Court and the Hungarian judiciary, 48/1945–1984
- M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
- M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
- J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
- J.S. Venit, The Commission’s opposition procedure between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203
- J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age... or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
- J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134
- J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
- P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
- H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
- B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
- B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
- Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
- Th.W. Vogelaar, The approximation of the laws of the Member States under the Treaty of Rome, 12/211–230
- P. Vogelenzang, Abuse of a dominant position in Article 86: The problem of causality and some applications, 13/61–78
- P. Vogelenzang, Two aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community set sub-quotas, and the Commission’s monitoring system, 18/169–196
- S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
- S. Völcker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736
- S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
- S. Völcker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320

- A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
- A. von Bogdandy, The European Union as a human rights organization? Human rights and the core of the European Union, 37/1307–1338
- A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast, The European Union's vertical order of competences: The current law and proposals for its reform, 39/227–268
- A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
- A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
- P. von Wilmsowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ's ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
- K. von Wogau and B. Rapp-Jung, The Case for a European system monitoring foreign investment in defence and security, 45/47–68
- E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
- J. Voss, The protection and promotion of European private investment in developing Countries: An approach towards a concept for a European policy on foreign investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
- R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
- A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
- L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives, 38/587–611
- L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
- R. Waegenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
- G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
- G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law, Annexe: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312
- J. Wakefield Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
- C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
- R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
- R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: the Community's response, 26/717–728
- M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
- M. Wasmeier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
- J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
- P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
- P. Watson, The Community Social Charter, 28/37–68
- P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
- P. Wattel, The EC Court's attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254
- P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can't go on meeting like this, 41/177–190

- S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
- S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
- S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
- J.H. Weber, The Financing of the Common Agricultural Policy, 4/ 263–288
- A. Wehlau, The Societas Europea: A critique of the Commission’s 1991 amended proposal, 29/473–510
- J.H.H. Weiler, The Court of Justice on trial; A review of Hjalte Rasmussen: On law and policy in the European Court of Justice, 24/555–589
- J.H.H. Weiler and N. Lockhart, “Taking rights seriously” seriously: The European Court and its fundamental rights jurisprudence – part I, 32/51–94 and part II, 32/579–627
- M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
- F. Weiss, The General Agreement on Trade in Services 1994, 32/1177–1225
- J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
- E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149
- E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
- E. Wellenstein, The relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
- P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
- H.W. Wertheimer, National trademark law and the Common Market rules of competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
- H.W. Wertheimer, The Haecht II Judgment and its repercussions, 10/386–424
- R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171
- M. Westlake, The Community express service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
- A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
- M. Whincup, Product liability laws in Common Market countries, 19/521–540
- R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
- R. Whish and D. Bailey, Regulation 330/2010: The Commission’s new block exemption for vertical agreements, 47/1757–1791
- E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
- E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840
- B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community Law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
- D. Williamson, The package “Making a success of the Single Act”, 25/483–486
- G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
- A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
- K. Winkel, Equal access of Community fishermen to Member State fishing grounds, 14/329–337
- G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717

- J.A. Winter, Direct applicability and direct effect: Two distinct and different concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
- J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
- J. A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
- J.A. Winter, Supervision of state aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
- J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in state aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
- J. A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
- U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
- J. C. Woodliffe, North Sea oil and gas: The European Community connection, 12/7–26
- M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546
- M. van der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
- J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
- J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis? 37/257–307
- J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU's main criminal law measures against terrorism after "11 September", 41/909–935
- D. Wyatt, The social security rights of migrant workers and their families, 14/411–433
- E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company's seat in European company law, 40/661–695
- E. Wymeersch, The future of financial regulation and supervision in Europe, 42/987–1010
- P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
- H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
- P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686
- G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
- G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
- C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
- M. Zuleeg, Fundamental rights and the law of the European Communities, 8/446–461
- J. De Zwaan, The Single European Act: Conclusion of a unique document, 23/747–765



## **V. EDITORIALS, ETC.**

### **1. Documents:**

Document: Extracts from: Brunner v. The European Union Treaty (Bundesverfassungsgericht), 31/251–262  
Document: Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147  
Document: Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114  
Document: The EEA Treaty: Main Agreement and selected protocols, 29/1247–1286  
Document: The Economic and Monetary Union, 8/206–212  
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308  
Document: Opinion 1/94 of 15 November 1994, 32/789–800  
Document: Second Report on European Political Co-operation on Foreign Policy, 11/114–121  
Document: Single European Act, 23/813–840  
Document: Text of Draft Treaty Amending Certain Financial Provisions, 12/309–319  
Document: Text of Lome Convention, 12/463–490  
Document: Theses on corporate groups 36/7–11  
Special Issue on the Economic Law of the Member States in an Economic and Monetary Union, 13/147–277, *passim*

### **2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities:**

Britain, 8/52–67, 232–240, 352–379, 527–549  
Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507  
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526  
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517

### **3. Conference reports:**

P. Bögivist and J.A. Winter, Third Colloquium on the Law of European Integration and Scandinavian Co-operation, Uppsala, 12–14 May 1971, 8/557–561  
I.E. Druker, The Merger of the European Communities, 3/133–134  
D.F. Edens, J.G. van der Wielen, The European Economic Constitution. Liège, December 16–19, 1970, 8/273–276  
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405  
D.J. Gijlstra, M.J. Kuiper, R.H. Lauwaars, Fifth Congress of the International Federation for European Law, Berlin, September 23–26, 1970, 8/269–272  
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347  
H.H. Maas, The London-Leyden Meeting 1970, 7/477–478  
P. Mead, 30th anniversary colloquium of the Europa Institute of the University of Leiden on the non-contractual liability of the European Communities, 25/207–213  
D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)  
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968 – Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545  
J. Robert, Second Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371  
J. Robert, Second International Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371  
K.R. Simmonds, The Dublin Conference, October 1970, 8/266–269  
D. Thompson, Britain and the European Community, 3/495–501

- N. Tigler de Lange, Second International Colloquy of the European Convention of Human Rights, 3/487–494
- P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491
- J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349
- J.A. Winter, Mannheim Conference, 22–25 September 1971, 9/106–108
- Announcement: International conference work and social protection: Their role in preventing the improvement of families in Europe. Brussels, 5–8 July 1989, 26/127–131
- Conference Report: Bruges Week, 16–18 March 1978, 16/509–515
- Conference Report: Florence, 26–28 October 1978, 16/309–310
- Concluding speech: P. J.G. Kapteyn, 41/627–630

#### **4. Correspondence:**

- J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560
- C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
- C.U. Schmid, 36/509–514
- S. Wolf, Risk regulation, higher rationality, and the death of judicial self-restraint – A comment on Ladeur, 41/1175–1180

#### **5. Editorial comments etc.:**

- The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
- After Maastricht – What now?, 29/443–446
- The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
- Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
- Agriculture: The final round?, 27/3–6
- Are European values being hoovered away?, 30/445–448
- The Article 8B Report on the completion of the internal market, 26/1–4
- Back to basics – Why a European Parliament?, 36/515–520
- Beyond the brink, 21/279–281
- The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
- British Immigration Bill, 8/145
- The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
- The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
- The British White Paper, 7/133–137
- Building a future together, 27/411–413
- Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
- The Cartagena Agreement 1979, 16/529–531
- Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
- The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
- The Commission's Notice on Cooperation between National Courts and the Commission in applying Articles 85 and 86 EEC, 30/681/686
- The Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, 25/663–666
- Community Law in the English Courts, 11/349–350
- The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
- From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236

Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–4  
 The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6  
 A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907  
 The Danish referendum, 29/855–860  
 Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2  
 Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993  
 The Delors package: The result of a successful Commission strategy, 25/479–482  
 The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142  
 De libertate maris Communitatis, 20/7–11  
 A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4  
 Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113  
 Direct democracy and the European Union... is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940  
 EC-EFTA Court?, 26/341–344  
 Education in European Community law, 25/233–236  
 The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282  
 Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327  
 The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157  
 The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316  
 The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion 38/1–6  
 Euro-optimism, 22/5–7  
 The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255  
 European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7  
 European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701  
 European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771  
 The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177  
 The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362  
 European Union, 13/3–5  
 The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828  
 The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944  
 Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018  
 An Ever Closer Union ...?, 20/637–639  
 An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393  
 Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631  
 Ex oriente lux ..., 14/266–268  
 Failure to act, 22/385–387  
 The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4  
 Financial crisis, XX-XX  
 The Fisheries Question, 9/1  
 Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133  
 Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on *Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State*, 40/537–543  
 From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165  
 The future development of the Community's judicial system, 28/5–10  
 Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222  
 GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8  
 Giscard's constitutional outline, 39/1211–1215  
 The "grand rendez-vous", 24/357–360  
 The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344  
 The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final debt?, 48/1769–1776

Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – The challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6  
 Harmonization for harmonization's sake?, 15/4–8  
 Horizontal Direct Effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 43/1–8  
 How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2  
 How to strengthen the effectiveness of Community law, 28/711–716  
 The identity of the European Union from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886  
 The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892  
 Implementation of internal market legislation, 27/639–643  
 In Memoriam K.R. Simmonds, 32/671–672  
 In Memoriam Clive M. Schmitthoff, 27/635  
 Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269  
 The integration debate, 26/133–136  
 The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585  
 In the meantime ...: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250  
 The Ioannina Compromise – Towards a wider and a weaker European Union?, 31/453–457  
 Judicial harmonization, 25/5–8  
 Judicial review and merger control, 29/1–5  
 Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but ..., 46/1023–1033  
 Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5  
 A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615  
 The Maastricht Summit, 18/119–120  
 Meanwhile at the Kirchberg..., 28/495–498  
 And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382  
 Mind the gap!, 45/317–322  
 The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233  
 Monetary Disunion, 8/146–147  
 The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314  
 Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257  
 A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272  
 The New Enlargement, 14/523–524  
 New Roads for Harmonization of Legislation, 17/463–465  
 The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7  
 On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094  
 On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212  
 On the way to a European Contract Code?, 39/219–225  
 On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922  
 Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248  
 Post Maastricht, 29/199–203  
 The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604  
 Power to the people of the European Union – right on?, 41/1475–1479  
 The Powers of the European Parliament, 11/245–247  
 Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7  
 Preparing for 2004. The Post-Nice process 38/493–523  
 Preparing for a European Union: How?, 10/237–239  
 The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384  
 “Protocology”, 46/1785–1793  
 Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability? 33/395–400

- Quis custodiet the European Court of Justice?, 30/899–903
- Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
- Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585
- The re-organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
- The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind..., 36/269–272
- The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
- From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318
- A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
- Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
- The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
- Safeguarding the Union’s legal order?, 31/687–691
- Schengen – the pros and cons, 32/673–678
- The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
- Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392
- The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
- The Sixth Enlargement, 43/1497–1501
- The services directive proposal: Striking a balance between the promotion of the internal market and preserving the European social model?, 43/307–311
- The Single European Act, 23/249–252
- The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
- Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more ..., 44/1567–1575
- Special Foreword, H.G. SCHERMERS, by J.A. Winter, 30/1087–1088
- Special Foreword, K.R. SIMMONDS, by H.G. Schermers, 28/3–4
- Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
- Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
- Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
- The subsidiarity principle, 27/181–184
- Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
- Taking stock: 1992 and beyond, 30/1–7
- Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
- The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
- The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
- Towards accession, 38/1329–1336
- Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416
- Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333
- The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
- Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
- Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
- Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
- The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
- Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659
- Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
- The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
- Use of the preliminary procedure, 28/241–244
- The vote on the agriculture prices: A new departure?, 19/371–372
- Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
- What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681

What now?, 42/905–911  
 What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566  
 Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635  
 Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198  
 (Untitled), 1/ 4–7, 1/111–117, 1/251–255, 1/385–390, 2/1–4, 2/125–128, 2/253–258,  
 2/373–378, 3/3–8, 3/137–142, 3/261–262, 3/281–290, 3/393–396, 4/1–6, 4/133–  
 140, 5/1–8, 5/105–111, 5/241–245, 5/353–357, 7/1–4, 14/2–4, 21/5–9, 21/477–  
 479, 21/621–623, 26/589–594

## **6. Guest editorials:**

Bisystemic law-teaching: The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, A. de  
 Mestral, 40/799–807  
 Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7  
 Change of policy in European competition law? W. Möschel, 37/495–499  
 Combatting fraud: Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, M. Delmas-  
 Marty, 37/247–256  
 The Commission's White Paper on governance in the EU: A symptom of crisis?, Christian  
 Joerges, 39/441–445  
 Consolidation of the European Treaties: Feasibility, costs and benefits, A. von Bogdandy  
 and C.-D. Ehlermann, 33/1107–1116  
 The Convention's Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, J. Schwarze,  
 40/1037–1045  
 The EFTA Court, Sven Norberg, 31/1147–1156  
 Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6  
 European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831  
 The European Monetary Institute's Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control,  
 incentive, Hugo Hahn, 32/1079–1088  
 Federalism: The wrong debate, T. Koopmans, 29/1047–1052  
 First steps for a European law on corporate groups, M. Lutter, 36/1–5  
 Foreign policy at Maastricht: "Non in commotione Dominus", E. Stein, 29/663–668  
 The FSC challenge, Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5  
 In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244  
 Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a "Maastricht II", E. Brok, 34/1–9  
 The Intergovernmental Conference, P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852  
 Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, A. Meij,  
 37/1039–1045  
 Knocking EU law into shape, G. Sandström, 40/1307–1313  
 A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326  
 The new European Court of Human Rights, H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8  
 Nice – Aftermath, Pierre Pescatore 38/265–271  
 The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J.-V. Louis, 47/971–986  
 A personal view from Britain: Disunity in the Union, L. Neville Brown, 30/1089–1094  
 State subsidies for steel – A record of failure?, E. Steindorff, 31/959–967  
 Unity, Community, Union – What's in a name?, E. Wellenstein, 29/205–212  
 Uruguay Round, Sir Leon Brittan, 31/229–234  
 Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322  
 Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627